JPRS-NEA-86-089

25 JULY 1986

Near East/South Asia Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-NEA-86-001, 3 JANUARY 1986-

JPRS-NEA-86-078, 26 JUNE 1986

FBIS FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

NOTE

JPRS publications contain information primarily from foreign newspapers, periodicals and books, but also from news agency transmissions and broadcasts. Materials from foreign-language sources are translated; those from English-language sources are transcribed or reprinted, with the original phrasing and other characteristics retained.

Headlines, editorial reports, and material enclosed in brackets [] are supplied by JPRS. Processing indicators such as [Text] or [Excerpt] in the first line of each item, or following the last line of a brief, indicate how the original information was processed. Where no processing indicator is given, the information was summarized or extracted.

Unfamiliar names rendered phonetically or transliterated are enclosed in parentheses. Words or names preceded by a question mark and enclosed in parentheses were not clear in the original but have been supplied as appropriate in context. Other unattributed parenthetical notes within the body of an item originate with the source. Times within items are as given by source.

The contents of this publication in no way represent the policies, views or attitudes of the U.S. Government.

PROCUREMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

JPRS publications may be ordered from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22161. In ordering, it is recommended that the JPRS number, title, date and author, if applicable, of publication be cited.

Current JPRS publications are announced in Government Reports Announcements issued semi-monthly by the National Technical Information Service, and are listed in the Monthly Catalog of U.S. Government Publications issued by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Correspondence pertaining to matters other than procurement may be addressed to Joint Publications Research Service, 1000 North Glebe Road, Arlington, Virginia 22201.

JPRS-NEA-86-001

3 January 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

France Cancels Israeli Nuclear Reactor Deal
(Khayri Ghurrah; AL-DUSTUR, 4 Nov 85) 1

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

U.S.-Israeli Alliance's Dangers to Arab World Examined
(Lutfi al-Khuli; AL-AHRAM, 9 Oct 85) 5

Methodology, Criteria for Studying Islamic Resurgence
(Fahmi Huwaydi; AL-AHRAM, various dates) 11

Opposition Leaders Discuss Forming National Front
(AL-QABAS, 19 Oct 85) 25

Skyguard Missile Trials Described
(Ahmad Fu'ad, 'Asim al-Qirsh; AL-AHRAM, 9 Oct 85) 42

Means To Combat Tax Evasion Discussed
(Amal 'Allam; AL-AHRAM, 6 Oct 85) 44

World Bank Lending Conditions Reviewed, Evaluated
('Ali Sulayman; AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 4 Nov 85) 48

Current Status, Performance of Banks Reviewed
(Sayyid Abu al-Layl; AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 7 Oct 85) ... 52

Minister Discusses Energy, Petroleum Projects
('Abd-al-Hadi Qindil; AL-AHRAM, 10 Oct 85) 57

SUDAN

Ba'th Party Secretary Discusses Muslim Brotherhood Activities
(AL-DUSTUR, 21 Oct 85) 62

Mudaththir Interview, by Jamal Isma'il 62
Party Statement 65

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Oil Production, Trade Statistics Issued
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 21 Oct 85) 69

IRAQ

Information Minister Discusses the War, Information, Morale
(Latif Nusayyif Jasim Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 24 Aug 85) 72

Trade Minister Discloses Economy's Priorities
(Hasan 'Ali Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 24 Aug 85) 79

Financial Management in Economic Establishments Emphasized
(AL-THAWRAH, 16 Oct 85) 82

ISRAEL

Major General Maymon Discusses Desertion Problem
(BAMAHANE, 30 Oct 85) 85

Military Budget Cutbacks Lead to Energy, Other Savings
(BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Jan 85) 92

Interview With Tank Corps Commander Brig Gen 'Amos Katz
('Aran Shenker BAMAHANE, 30 Oct 85) 95

Russian Air Defense Gun in Inventory
(BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Jan 85) 99

Financing for Lavi Aircraft Discussed
(Yaqir Elqariv, Tzvi Gutman; BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Jan 85) 102

Tax Evasion in Occupied Territories
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 20 Sep 85) 107

Problems in Struggling West Bank Settlements Presented
(HA'ARETZ, 6 Sep 85) 114

'Eli, New Settlement in Samaria, Toured
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 1 Oct 85) 119

Underground Economy Flourishing in All Sectors
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 6 Oct 85) 121

Effect of Unemployment on Emigration Analyzed
(Yoram Weiss; YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 1 Oct 85) 130

Poverty Statistics Released, Definition Questioned
(Avraham Tal; HA'ARETZ, 24 Sep 85) 134

Need for Government Recognition of Muslims
('Atallah Mansur; HA'ARETZ, 8 Sep 85) 137

Expert Discusses Israeli Arab Community's Problems
(Aran Rolnik; BAMAHANE, 16 Oct 85) 140

Low Quality of Arab Press in Gaza Reviewed
(Muhammad Salim al-Mashukhi; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 24 Aug 85) 144

JORDAN

Accomplishments of Country's 5-Year Development Plan Reviewed
(AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Sep 85) 156

KUWAIT

Regulation of Money-Changing, Investment Firms Discussed
(Shaykh Ahmad 'Abdallah al-Ahmad Interview; AL-QABAS, 13 Oct 85) 162

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Options Open to 'Arafat Explored
('Imad-al-Din Adib; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 17 Oct 85) 168

Relations With Soviet Union Examined
(Salih Qallab; AL-MAJALLAH, 25 Sep-1 Oct 85) 172

SAUDI ARABIA

Deputy Minister of Labor Interviewed About Foreign Workers
(Mukhtar Sayyid Ahmad; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 14 Nov 85) ... 176

Labor Requirements for New 5-Year Plan Reviewed
(AL-HAWADITH, 18 Oct 85) 179

Progress, Economic Effect of Causeway to Bahrain Reviewed
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 7 Nov 85) 181

Saudi Airline Releases 10-Year Report
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 11 Nov 85) 188

Technological Improvements in Communication Network
('Abdallah al-Shaykh Muhammad; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT,
14 Nov 85) 192

FRG Firms Awarded Contracts for Power Plants, Transmission Lines
(FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG/BLICK DURCH DIE WIRTSCHAFT, 2 Oct 85) 193

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Briefs

Alleged Plot Against Nasir 196

SOUTH ASIA

IRAN

Shah's Son Elaborates on Future Plans
(London KEYHAN, 14 Nov 85)............................... 197

Bakhtiar Discusses Views on Various Subjects
(Chapour Bakhtiar Interview, ARC EN CIEL, 3rd Quarter 85) 211

Lebanese Religious Leader Discusses Various Issues
(KEYHAN, 19 Oct 85) 218

JPRS-NEA-86-002

6 January 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Weekly Critical of U.S. Aid, Economic Relations
('Asim Hanafi; AL-AHALI, 30 Oct 85) 1

Daily on Joint Exercises With Superpowers
(Muhammad al-Hayawan; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 17 Nov 85) 7

Israeli Role in 'Achille Lauro' Discussed
(Sabri Abu-al-Majd; AL-MUSAWWAR, 8 Nov 85) 8

Daily Views Negative Aspects of Israeli Tourism
(Muhammad al-Hayawan; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 10 Nov 85) 12

Briefs
Energy Cooperation With Hungary 13

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Citizens' Rights Movement Profiled
(THE JERUSALEM POST, 29 Nov 85) 14

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Natural Gas Use Surveyed
(Hsieh Kim Suan; KHALEEJ TIMES, 2 Dec 85) 16

Increase in Downstream Projects
(Hsieh Kim Suan; KHALEEJ TIMES, 2 Dec 85) 18

SOUTH ASIA

INDIA

Poll Shows Electorate Pleased With Rajiv Gandhi
(THE TELEGRAPH, 31 Oct 85) 22

Alleged U.S. 'Ploy' To Make India Sign NPT Fails
(THE STATESMAN, 6 Nov 85) 24

Tiwari Talks With Visiting FRG Industrialists
(THE STATESMAN, 5 Nov 85) 25

Palestinian Group Seeks Gandhi's Help To Unite PLO
(PATRIOT, 4 Nov 85) 27

CPI Reported Too Friendly Towards Chinese Communists
(THE HINDU, 5 Nov 85) 28

Problems Created by Influx From Bangladesh, Nepal
(Sumit Sen; THE SUNDAY STATESMAN, 3 Nov 85) 29

'PATRIOT' Editorial Article on Gandhi Moscow Visit
(R. K. Mishra; PATRIOT, 3 Nov 85) 31

Gandhi Speaks to Foreign Affairs Correspondents
(THE HINDU, 2 Nov 85) 33

Gandhi Opens Water Resource Panel Meeting
(THE HINDU, 31 Oct 85) 35

ISRO Official Tells Satellite Launching Plans
(THE HINDU, 5 Nov 85) 37

Indian UNGA Delegate Tells Stand on Kampuchea
(PATRIOT, 6 Nov 85) 39

Rajiv Speaks on Indira's Death Anniversary
(THE STATESMAN, 1 Nov 85) 40

Economic Outlook for New Year Said To Be Optimistic
(D. G. Gupte; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 11 Nov 85) 42

Tamil Spokesman Says India Working Out New Package
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 11 Nov 85) 44

India, UK To Collaborate in Defense R&D
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 11 Nov 85) 45

India-GDR Trade Agreement Extended Until 1990
(THE HINDU, 2 Nov 85) 46

Gandhi Speaks at Productivity Award Ceremony
(PATRIOT, 2 Nov 85) 47

National Development Council Meets, Approves Plan
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, various dates) 48

Gandhi Opens Meeting 48
Gandhi, Finance Minister Speak 50

Program Planned To Improve Planning Capability
(THE HINDU, 4 Nov 85) 52

Analyst on Appointment of New Governors
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 15 Nov 85) 53

Gandhi Opens Scientists' Meeting in Delhi
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 15 Nov 85) 54

Mukherjee Denies He Sought Prime Ministership
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 13 Nov 85) 56

AASU Submits Memorandum to Gandhi, Home Minister
(PATRIOT, 29 Oct 85) 57

Analyst on Efforts Toward Indo-Japanese Cooperation
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 13 Nov 85) 58

Analyst Discusses Imbalance in Indo-Pakistan Trade
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 14 Nov 85) 59

Gandhi Inaugurates International Trade Fair in Delhi
(THE TELEGRAPH, 15 Nov 85) 60

Soviet Exhibit To Encourage Soviet-Indian Trade
(THE TELEGRAPH, 5 Nov 85) 61

CPI-M Reportedly Wary of Ties With CPSU
(Tarun Ganguly; THE TELEGRAPH, 14 Nov 85) 62

Congress-I Leaders Favor Strong Center, Strong States
(THE HINDU, 31 Oct 85) 63

CPI-M Reported To Be Losing Hold in Tripura
(Sumanta Sen; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 11 Nov 85) 64

Sikh Students Federation Breaks With United Akali Dal
(THE SUNDAY STATESMAN, 3 Nov 85) 66

Lok Dal Adopts Resolution on Subcontinent
(PATRIOT, 11 Nov 85) 68

Kerala Party Insists on New Reservation Policy
(PATRIOT, 29 Oct 85) 69

Kerala 'Voluntary Organizations' Misappropriate Funds
(PATRIOT, 1 Nov 85) 70

Center Adopts New Guidelines for Issuing Passports
(THE TELEGRAPH, 2 Nov 85) 71

Motive Behind Ecuador's Support of Khalistan Sought
(THE STATESMAN, 7 Nov 85) 72

Official Explains Position of Indian Navy
(THE HINDU, 4 Nov 85) 74

Press Reports Appointment of New Army Chief of Staff
(Various sources, 8 Nov 85) 75

HINDU Analyst's Report, by G. K. Reddy 75
Biographical Information 76

Briefs

Oil Off Bombay 77
CPI-M Leader's Death 77
Exports to USSR 77
New Sikkim Governor 77
Ethiopian Minister's Visit 78
Indo-Soviet Coal Protocol 78
GDR Leaders' Visit 78

IRAN

Commentary Attacks U.S. Interference in Sudan
(Tehran International Service, 26 Nov 85) 79

Commentary Views 'Lackey Government' of Jordan's Husayn
(Tehran Domestic Service, 2 Dec 85) 81

Khomeyni Sparks Press Shake-Up
(Vahe Petrossian; MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS
WEEKLY, 26 Oct 85) 83

Natural Gas Pipeline To Connect Cities
(Tehran Domestic Services, 23 Nov 85) 84

Opposition Paper Comments on Power Struggle
(London KEYHAN, 28 Nov 85) 85

Briefs

Bank Prints Government Notes 90
Bill Exempts Custom Duty 90
Baha'is Executed for 'Treason' 90
Furnace Made Operational 91

PAKISTAN

Constitutional Amendments Said 'Negating Federalism, Democracy'
(Hazoor Ahmed Shah; DAWN, 15 Nov 85) 92

IPG Leader Says Parties Bill Contravenes Constitution
(DAWN, 17 Nov 85) 96

Another Group Formed in National Assembly
(DAWN, 15 Nov 85) 99

Wali Khan Addresses Pakhtoon Khwa Workers
(DAWN, 18 Nov 85) 100

Reserve Police Force Planned
(DAWN, 18 Nov 85) 101

JPRS-NEA-86-003

9 January 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Damascus Meeting of Leftists, Communists
(AL-NIDA', 27 Oct 85) 1

Briefs

GCC Railway Plan Shelved 2
New Anglo-Arab Journal 2

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Planning Experts Discuss Urgent Economic Tasks
(Ibrahim 'Abd-al-'Aziz; AL-SIYASI, 15 Sep 85) 3

Administrative Crisis in Egypt Considered
('Atif 'Ubayd Interview; AL-QABAS, 23 Oct 85) 7

Al-Sharqawi Urges New Foreign Policy Direction
('Abd-al-Rahman al-Sharqawi; AL-AHRAM, 23 Oct 85) 11

Egyptian, Palestinian International Positions Considered
('Abd-al-Mun'im al-Mashat; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 25 Oct 85) ... 18

Detailed Study on Formation of National Front
(Rida Hilal; AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 28 Oct 85) 21

New Prime Minister's Philosophy Outlined
('Ali Lutfi Interview; AL-AHRAM, 27 Sep 85) 35

Prime Minister's Complaints Bureau Launches Activities
('Abd-al-Nasir Salamah; AL-AHRAM, 23 Oct 85) 49

MAURITANIA

Mauritanian President Says All Political Prisoners Now Free (Maayouia Ould Taya Interview; Paris International Service, 13 Dec 85) 52

MOROCCO

Briefs

Agreement With Libya 54

TUNISIA

Mzali Discusses Relations With Libya, Israeli Raid (Mohamed Mzali Interview; AL-DUSTUR, 21 Oct 85) 55

Briefs

MUP Member Arrested 57
Passport Theft Arrest 57

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Air Force Commander Interviewed on Tunis Raid (Lapidot Interview; BAMAHANE, 9 Oct 85) 58

Ariel Sharon Remembers Unit 101 (Hanokh Shinman; BAMAHANE, 2 Oct 85) 61

JORDAN

Finance Minister's Budget Statement (Hanna 'Awdah; Amman Domestic Service, 4 Dec 85) 69

KUWAIT

Defense Minister on GCC, Food Security (WAKH, 30 Nov 85) 80

OMAN

Briefs

Army Communications Agreement Signed 82

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

UK TV on PLO, 'Arafat Interview (BBC, 16 Dec 85) 83

Kuwaiti Paper Interviews Fatah's Abu Dawud (Muhammad Dawud Interview; AL-ANBA', 9 Dec 85) 87

Kuwaiti Daily Publishes Messages by Fatah Dissidents
(Samih Abu Kuwayk; AL-RA'Y AL-'AMM, 7 Dec 85) 91

SAUDI ARABIA

Press Views Saudi Military Development
(Riyadh Domestic Service, 28 Nov 85) 93

'Secret' Arms Deal Talks Reported With Brazil
(AL-QABAS, 30 Nov 85) 95

Briefs

UK Construction Firms To Depart 97
Development of Military Industries 97
Factory Output Increase Reported 98
Plane Maintenance Agreement Signed 98
GCC Economic Agreement Approved 98

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Paper Urges Drawing Up of Permanent Constitution
(AL-KHALIJ, 10 Dec 85) 99

Briefs

Methanol Plant Planned 101

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Article Details Soviet Control of Rural Population
(Jean-Jose Puig; EST & OUEST, Nov 85) 102

Refugees Reject Position on DRA
(Tehran Domestic Service, 28 Nov 85) 107

Fighting Resumes in Panjsher
(Tehran Domestic Service, 29 Nov 85) 108

Briefs

Government Forces Reportedly Attacked 109
Weapons, Ammunition Captured 109
Mujahidin Operations Reported 109
Inflicted Losses Reported 110

IRAN

Tehran Comments on Saddam Husayn's Visit to Moscow
(Tehran Domestic Service, 17 Dec 85) 111

Commander Speaks on Antismuggling Campaign
(Tehran Domestic Service, 4 Dec 85) 113

Financial 'Dispute' Hinders Relations With France
(AL-QABAS, 7 Dec 85) 114

Official Underlines Importance of Port
(Tehran Domestic Service, 28 Nov 85) 116

Radicals in Key Posts
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 23-29 Nov 85) .. 117

Opposition Paper Comments on Succession
(Editorial; London KEYHAN, 5 Dec 85) 118

Disagreement Said Arising on Montazeri's Selection
(Radio Iran, 13 Dec 85) 120

NVOI Notes Suspension of Tudeh Party Officials
(National Voice of Iran, 10 Dec 85) 122

Formation of 'Free Clergy Society' Reported
(Radio Iran, 4 Dec 85) 124

Radio Reports Attack on Base
(Radio Iran, 22 Nov 85) 125

Opposition Paper Writes of Plans for Army
(London KEYHAN, 28 Nov 85) 126

Briefs

Arms Talks 128
Magnesium Ore Deposits 128
Copper Mine Discovery 128
Oppositionist Takes Issue 129
Bazaaris Reportedly Protest Recent Tax Increases 129
Executions Reported 129
Hostage Negotiations Reported 130
Wheat Order Canceled 130
Explosion in Karaj 130
Opponents Arrested 130
Clandestine on Lebanese Delegation 131
Arms Supply 131
Microwave Circuits for Military 131
Industrial Exports Reportedly Up 132
Disapproval Over Montazeri 132

PAKISTAN

Commentary Views Haq-Gandhi Meetings
(Editorial; JASARAT, 22 Nov 85) 133

Speedier Restoration of Democracy Urged
(Editorial; NAWA-E WAQT, 29 Nov 85) 135

Commentary Views Role of Political Parties
(Editorial; THE MUSLIM, 11 Nov 85) 137

Alleged Plans for State of Emergency Opposed
(Editorial; HAIDAR, 6 Dec 85) 138

Oil Production Situation Reviewed
(Editorial; JANG, 9 Dec 85) 139

JPRS-NEA-86-004

13 January 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Broad Study Surveys Landlords' Grievances (AL-MUSAWWAR, 8 Nov 85) 1

- Struggle Between Landlords, Tenants, by Raja' 'Abdallah, et al 1
- Rents' Effect on Productivity 15
- Landlords, Tenants Describe Figures 16
- Experts' Views on Relationship 19
- Opposition Leaders Discuss Subject, by Sulayman 'Abd-al-'Azim 24

LIBYA

People's Bureau Issues Statement on Malaysian Fundamentalist (AFP, 23 Nov 85) 27

TUNISIA

Loans for Agricultural, Industrial Projects Reported (LE TEMPS, 15 Nov 85) 28

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

KUWAIT

U.S. Policy in Gulf Criticized ('Abd-al-Hadi Khalaf; AL-TALI'AH, 23 Oct 85) 29

Information Minister on Democracy, Security, Press
(Shaykh Nasir Muhammad al-Ahmad al-Jabir al-Sabah Interview; AL-MUSTAQBAL, 12 Oct 85)........................ 33

QATAR

North Field Gas Project Discussed
(LE MONDE, 21 Nov 85)..................................... 37

Strong Political, Cultural Relations With France Discussed
(LE MONDE, 21 Nov 85)..................................... 40

Briefs
Housing Plans 43

SAUDI ARABIA

Minister of Pilgrimages, Endowments Interviewed
(AL-RIYAD, 10 Sep 85)..................................... 44

Visa Forgery Uncovered
(ARAB TIMES, 13 Oct 85)................................... 48

Large Tin Deposit Found
(Patrick Werr; ARAB NEWS, 3 Oct 85)........................ 49

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

NGPF Assistant Secretary Interviewed
(Muhammad 'Ali Haytham Interview; AL-WAHDAH, 15 Oct 85)..... 51

Activities, Results of Party Congress Sessions Discussed
(AL-RAYAH, 17 Oct 85)..................................... 56

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Resistance Commander Analyzes 'Strategic Implications' of War
(Abdul Rashid; ASIAN DEFENCE JOURNAL, Oct 85)............... 65

Hundreds Reportedly Defect to Mujahidin
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 24 Oct 85).......................... 77

Reduced Military Activity Marks Approach of Winter
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 17 Oct 85).......................... 79

Soldiers Reportedly Kill Officers, Defect to Mujahidin
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 30 Oct 85).......................... 81

Pakistani Correspondent Reports on Observations
(Mazhar Hasan Siddiq; SAUDI GAZETTE, 18-21 Dec 85)......... 82

Export Bank Expanding Activities
(DEHQAN, 25 Sep 85)...................................... 96

Second Phase of Land Reform Underway in Provinces
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 19 Oct 85).............................. 98

Farmers Assisted in Sowing
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 19 Oct 85).............................. 100

Hundreds Mobilized Around Agricultural Cooperatives
(DEHQAN, 2 Oct 85)....................................... 102

Animal Farmers Receive Assistance
(DEHQAN, 2 Oct 85)....................................... 104

National Fatherland Front Assisting Martyrs Families
(ANIS, 1 Oct 85)... 106

New Health Center Provides Gratis Service to All
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 21 Oct 85).............................. 107

Health Services Extended
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 22 Oct 85).............................. 109

Village Council Membership Growing
(DEHQAN, 2 Oct 85)....................................... 110

Water Pump Installation Intended To Remedy Water Shortage
(DEHQAN, 2 Oct 85)....................................... 112

Briefs
- Forces Reportedly Killed 113
- Forces Said Retreating 113
- Casualties Reported 113
- Soviet Withdrawal Predicted 113
- Forces Said Sustaining Losses 114

BANGLADESH

Briefs
- Japanese Food Aid 115
- Communist Leader Arrested 115
- New Thai Envoy 115
- Ambassador to Poland 115
- PRC Envoy's Credentials 116
- Canadian Railroad Aid 116
- Clash in Chittagong 116

IRAN

Soviet Trade With Middle East Countries Examined
(A. Olshany; MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 30 Nov-6 Dec 85).. 117

Preparation Underway To Provide Alternate Export Route
(Vahe Petrossian; MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 16-22 Nov 85).. 121

Budget Items, Construction of New Pipeline, Oil Sale Discusssed
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 7-13 Dec 85)..... 122

Project Invites Bid on Pipeline Construction
(Iain Jenkins; MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 16-22 Nov 85).. 125

Talbot Opts for Oil Barter
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 16-22 Nov 85).... 128

Regime's Leaders Blasted by Former Prime Minister
(London KEYHAN, 28 Nov 85)................................ 129

Briefs
Pipeline Bidders Named 132

JPRS-NEA-86-005

15 January 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL ISSUES

Progress in GCC Economic Cooperation Discussed
(AL-ITTIHAD, 3 Nov 85)................................ 1

Currency Cooperation, 'Abd-al-Malik al-Hummar Interview 1
Unified Economic Agreement's Accomplishments 6
Role of Gulf Investors 12

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Heated Debates Expected in Upcoming People's Assembly
(Samir 'Izzat; ROSE AL-YUSUF, 11 Nov 85).................. 17

Developments in Relations With Arabs, United States Considered
(Salamah Ahmad Salamah; AL-AHRAM, 27 Oct 85).............. 22

Call for Economic Independence From United States
(Editorial, Anis Mansur; AL-AHRAM, 23 Oct 85)............. 26

Struggle for Power in University Chronicled
('Abdallah Kamal; ROSE AL-YUSUF, 11 Nov 85)................ 28

TUNISIA

Briefs
Interrogation of AL-TARIQ AL-JADID Employee 35
'Secret Organization' Ends Hunger Strike 35

600 Million Dinars for Border 35
Continental Shelf Dispute 36
Statistics on Expelled Workers 36

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Arab Affairs Advisor Interviewed
(Yosi Ginat Interview; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 28 Sep 85)..... 37

Tank Simulator for IDF Described
(BAMAHANE, 6 Nov 85)................................... 45

Construction, Housing Starts Analyzed
(Yitzhaq Dish; MA'ARIV, 1 Oct 85)........................ 51

JORDAN

Draft Budget Presented to Parliament
(Amman THE JERUSALEM STAR, 5 Dec 85; Dubayy KHALEEJ TIMES, 10 Dec 85).. 55

Budget Details Revealed, by Ahmad Shaker 55
Hopeful Signs of Growth 56

KUWAIT

Deputy al-Nufaysi Discusses Islamic Current's Role
('Abdallah al-Nufaysi Interview; AL-MUJTAMA', 29 Oct 85)..... 57

Symposium Discusses Government, National Assembly Cooperation
(AL-TALI'AH, 30 Oct 85).................................. 63

Campaign To Diminish National Assembly's Role Rejected
(Muhammad 'Abdallah; AL-TALI'AH, 30 Oct 85)................ 68

Customs Official Discusses Conscription, Other Issues
('A'ishah al-Rashid; AL-QABAS, 16 Oct 85).................. 71

Al-Dawhah Port Activities Discussed
('A'ishah al-Rashid; AL-QABAS, 11 Oct 85).................. 73

Civil Defense Programs Prepared for Students
(AL-QABAS, 20 Oct 85).................................... 77

Briefs
Exports to Japan 79

LEBANON

PSP Secretary General Urges Solidarity With Amal
(Akram Shehayeb Interview; MONDAY MORNING, 2-8 Dec 85).... 80

Amal Official Hits One-Party Hegemony
(Hassan Hashem Interview; MONDAY MORNING, 2-8 Dec 85)..... 83

Berri Interviewed on 'Political Maronitism'
(Nabih Berri Interview; MONDAY MORNING, 25 Nov 85)........ 87

Sidon Nasirite Leader Says Fighting Will Continue
(Mustafa Saad Interview; MONDAY MORNING, 25 Nov 85)....... 90

OMAN

Increase in Country's Trade Activity Discussed
(AL-TADAMUN, 2-8 Nov 85)................................. 93

Country's Developments in Education Examined
(AL-TADAMUN, 9-15 Nov 85)................................ 97

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Report on Difficulties in Rafah
(AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 2 Nov 85).......................... 100

QATAR

Achievements for 1985 in Major Areas Detailed
(AL-'ARAB, 29 Oct 85).................................... 106

SAUDI ARABIA

Wheat Policy, Price Defended
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 16 Nov 85)................................ 114

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

NGPF Critical Analysis of YSP Program
(AL-WAHDAH, 15 Sep 85)................................... 117

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Troops Defect to Mujahidin
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 3 Nov 85)......................... 127

Mujahidin Attack Government Camp
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 10 Nov 85) 129

'New' System of Education Said Promoting Skills
(HAQIQAT-E ENQELAB-E SAWR, 16 Oct 85) 130

Briefs
Mujahidin Government Troops Clash 133
USSR Agricultural Agreement 133

IRAN

Annual Budget Bill Criticized at Islamic Majlis
(London KEYHAN, 5 Dec 85) 134

Briefs
Attack on Diplomats 138
Water for Bandar-e Abbas 138

PAKISTAN

Optimism Expressed Over Relations With India
(Editorial; MASHRIQ, 20 Dec 85) 139

NWFP Governor Says Tribal Traditions To Be Preserved
(Rahimullah Yasafzai; THE MUSLIM, 15 Dec 85) 141

Plea Made To Accept Policy Aid Offer
(JANG, 12 Dec 85) 142

BBC Film Crew Members Reported Beaten in Lahore
(NAWA-E WAQT, 17 Dec 85) 143

Briefs
Tribal Chiefs Voice Opposition 144
USSR Loan Considered 144

JPRS-NEA-86-006

17 January 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Various Gulf Cooperation Efforts Described
(AL-YAMAMAH, 30 Oct 85) 1

Briefs
Klibi-Soviet-American Contacts 8

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Moroccan Position on Western Sahara Criticized
(Editorial; EL MOUDJAHID, 26 Nov 85) 9

Trial, Sentencing of 31 Reported
(Frederic Fritscher; LE MONDE, 15 Nov 85) 12

EGYPT

Peres' Peace Proposals Criticized
(Khalid Mahmud al-Kumi; AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 18 Nov 85) 13

Israel Wins Out in Achille Lauro Affair
(Ahmad 'Amir; AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 11 Nov 85) 19

Leader of Malta Rescue Operation Interviewed
(Muhammad Kamal 'Atiyyah Interview; AL-MAJALLAH,
4-10 Dec 85) 25

Briefs
Monitoring Political Refugees 31

TUNISIA

Joint Communique With Poland Published
(L'ACTION, 7 Dec 85) 32

New Ministry's Possible Effect on Social Policy Viewed
(Faysal al-Ba'tut; AL-ANWAR AL-TUNISIYAH, 24 Nov 85) 36

Resolutions of Local UGTT Branches Reported
(LA PRESSE DE TUNISIE, 2 Nov 85) 38

Briefs
Poland's Czyrek Received 47
Economic College Closure 47

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Sharon Aide 'Oded Shamir Profiled
(Naomi Levitzky; MA'ARIV, 4 Oct 85) 48

SHAS Director General Interviewed on Politics
(Arye Dar'i Interview; HADASHOT, 20 Sep 85) 55

Hawk Missile Deployment
(Riki Rivlin; BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Jul 85) 65

Flight Simulator Described
(Gil Bar-Tal; BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Jul 85) 70

Major General Amos Lapidot Interviewed
(Amos Lapidot Interview; BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Jul 85) .. 74

West Bank Millionaire Profiled
(Tal Bashan; MA'ARIV, 18 Oct 85) 79

ERRATUM: In JPRS-NEA-85-148 of 18 December 1985 on p 50 in article MEMBER OF KNESSET URGES CUTS IN GOVERNMENT BUREAUCRACY, please insert the following subslug: /Article by Shevah Weiss, member of Knesset/

KUWAIT

Islamic Fundamentalists Voice Objections To Education Minister
(AL-MUJTAMA', 29 Oct 85) 86

LEBANON

Damascus, Tehran Compete for Primacy in Lebanon
(AL-DUSTUR, 14 Oct 85) 93

Security Agreements Seen as Inadequate
(Amin al-Siba; AL-HAWADITH, 11 Oct 85) 96

Briefs
Lebanese Pound Loses Value 98
Argentinian Wheat 98

OMAN

Advances in Developing Transportation, Communications Networks
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 3 Aug 85) 99

QATAR

Bilateral Relations With Britain Reviewed
(AL-MAJALLAH, 13-19 Nov 85) 103

Bir Zayt University Faces Budget Deficit, Asks for Aid
(Muhammad Sa'di al-Faqih Interview; AL-RAYAH, 31 Oct 85). 105

SAUDI ARABIA

Role of Agricultural Bank in Jizan Development Discussed
(AL-RIYAD, 7 Sep 85) 109

Deputy Minister of Agriculture, Water on Self-Sufficiency
(Rayhan al-Harbi; AL-RIYAD, 7 Sep 85) 114

Electric Use in Western Saudi Arabia Examined
(Khalid Muhammad Batrifi; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 9 Nov 85) .. 119

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

National Fatherland Front Details Activities in Nangarhar
(ANIS, 12 Oct 85) 123

PDPA Central Committee Discusses Trade Union Improvements
(ANIS, 26 Sep 85) 125

Economic Cooperation With USSR Further Expanding
(HEYWAD, 30 Sep 85) 132

Article Examines Agricultural Progress in Helmand
(HAQIQAT-E ENQELAB-E SAWR, 14 Oct 85) 134

More Land Distributed Among Farmers
(DEHQAN, 6 Oct 85) 137

More Literacy Courses Created
(ANIS, 26 Sep 85) 139

Briefs

Official Claims Soviets Suffered 'Irreparable Damage' 140
Mujahidin in Control 140

IRAN

Britain 'Admits' Shipment of Arms for Khomeyni Regime
('Ali Nurizadeh; AL-DUSTUR, 7 Oct 85) 141

Briefs

Qom Demonstration Against Montazeri 145

JPRS-NEA-86-007

21 January 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Group Claims To Have Killed, Abducted Dashnak Leaders (AZTAG, 18 Nov 85) 1

Turkish Paper: Khomeyni Regime 'Officially' Helps ASALA, PKK (MARMARA, 22 Oct 85) 3

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Report on New Town (THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 1 Nov 85) 5

New Villages in Sinai (THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 25 Oct 85) 6

Plan To Counter Canal Pollution Reported (THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 12 Nov 85) 7

Report on New Power Station (THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 25 Oct 85) 8

Report on Solar Heater Program (THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 3 Nov 85) 9

Sea Link With USSR (Ahmed Sabri; THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 14 Nov 85) 10

Subterranean Water on Sudanese Border
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 21 Nov 85) 11

Hyacinth Problem in Nile Discussed
(THE EGYPTIAN MAIL, 2 Nov 85) 12

Briefs
- New Bedouin Settlements 14
- Trade With Romania 14
- New Electrical Generator 14

TUNISIA

Dissidents Reported To Be Aiding Qadhdhafi
(Samir Abdellah; REALITE, 4 Oct 85) 15

Libya Targets Journalists, Political Figures
(LE TEMPS, 29 Sep 85) 18

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Offshore Bank Merger Proposed
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 23 Nov 85) 19

Briefs
- Cultural Agreement With India 21
- Bahrain Aluminum Plant 21
- Drop in Trade Deficit Reported 21

IRAQ

Minister on Promoting Ties With Egypt
(Sabah Y. Younan; THE BAGHDAD OBSERVER, 28 Nov 85) 22

Technology University Courses
(Basil M. Al-Hadithi; THE BAGHDAD OBSERVER, 2 Dec 85) 24

ISRAEL

Neturei Karta Leader Interviewed
(Rabbi Moshe Hirsh Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 7-13 Dec 85) 26

Druze Shaykh Jamal Ma'di Interviewed
(Salman Yusuf; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 9 Nov 85) 30

Education in Gaza Surveyed
(Muhammad Salim al-Mashukhi; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI,
17 Aug 85) 40

QATAR

New Oil Company Chief
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 8 Dec 85) 48

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Briefs
- PDRY-USSR Journalism Cooperation 49
- OPEC Loan 49
- Oil 'In Commercial Quantities' 49

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

Briefs
- Arab Fund Loan 50
- Agreement With FRG 50
- Grain Imports Agreement 50

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Current Developments in Anti-Soviet Guerrilla Struggle Reviewed
('Afaf Zayn; AL-HAWADITH, 29 Nov 85) 51

Youth Receive Technical-Vocational Training
(HAQIQAT-E ENQELAB-E SAWR, 28 Jul 85) 59

Over 600 Thousand Enrolled in Public Schools
(HAQIQAT-E ENQELAB-E SAWR, 31 Jul 85) 61

Rural Committees Rendering Services to Public
(ANIS, 31 Jul 85) 63

Over 1000 Volunteers Performing Various Tasks
(ANIS, 1 Aug 85) 65

Economic, Commercial, Cultural Ties With India Sought
(HEYWAD, 12 Aug 85) 67

Land Reform Implementation Continues
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 30 Oct 85) 68

Article Looks at Various Irrigation Projects
(HAQIQAT-E ENQELAB-E SAWR, 15 Aug 85) 70

Briefs
- USSR Accused of Sabotage 79
- Troops Reportedly Killed 79

Mujahidin Counteroffensive Reported 80
Government Troops Said Killed 80

BANGLADESH

'Inconclusive' Garment Talks With U.S. Reported
(THE NEW NATION, 30 Oct 85) 81

Ershad Speaks at National Cooperative Day Function
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 3 Nov 85) 82

Summary of Speech 82
Mobilization of Cooperators 83

Press Gives Details of Ershad Malaysia Visit
(Various sources, various dates) 84

Arrival, 4 Nov Banquet 84
Kuala Lumpur Talks 85
Kuala Lumpur Press Conference 86
Private Sectors To Cooperate 86
Text of Communique 87
Remarks to Dhaka Newsmen 89

Ershad 13 November Speech to Dhaka Military Reported
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 14 Nov 85) 91

Papers Report Visit of British MP Delegation
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 11 Nov 85; THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 13 Nov 85) 93

Meeting With Foreign Minister 93
Bangladeshis in UK 94

Details of New Bangladesh-DPRK Trade Protocol Noted
(THE NEW NATION, 28 Oct 85) 96

Agriculture Minister Speaks at Commonwealth Meet
(THE NEW NATION, 10 Nov 85) 97

Third Plan May Expand Employment Opportunities
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 28 Oct 85) 98

World Support in Natural Disasters Sought
(THE NEW NATION, 14 Nov 85) 100

Soviet Team in Khulna To Study Bridge Site
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 14 Nov 85) 101

Doubts on Ganges Waters Settlement Persist
(Ahmed Fazl; HOLIDAY, 7 Nov 85) 102

Paper Reports Reaction to Adamjee Jute Mill Incident
(THE NEW NATION, 9 Nov 85) 103

Description of Incident 103
Government Press Note 104
Rally Protests Firing 104

INDIA

Mizoram Border Area Terrorized by Infiltrators
(Seema Guha; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 2 Nov 85) 106

Tripura Regional Party in Contact With Extremists
(PATRIOT, 3 Nov 85) 107

Papers Report Dedication of Babha Research Reactor
(PATRIOT, 12 Nov 85; THE HINDU, 13 Nov 85) 108

Bhabha Chief Briefs Press 108
Gandhi Speaks, Further Details 109

Briefs
Tripura Rebel Chief 111

IRAN

Increasing Volume of Portuguese Arms Sales Criticized
(TEMPO, 8-14 Nov 85) 112

Saudi Arabia's Refusal To Admit Afghan Pilgrims Protested
(KEYHAN, 19 Aug 85) 114

Middle East Still Remains Most Valuable Market for FRG
(KEYHAN, 19 Aug 85) 116

Briefs
Report on Khomeyni's Health 118
Sale of Toxic Chemicals 118
Formation of 'Mosque Armies' 118
Gharazi's Associates Reportedly Arrested 119
Desertion of Servicemen Reported 119
Dispatch of 'Youths' 119
Increased Pakistani Imports 119
Product Quality Control 120
Birri Said Praising Stance 120
Higher Education Studies Abroad 120
Ship Repair Yard 120
Shooting Reported in Tehran 121
National Bank Assets 121

JPRS-NEA-86-008

24 January 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

GCC Summit Examines Problems Facing Cooperation, Integration
(Sulayman Nimr; AL-MUSTAQBAL, 9 Nov 85) 1

Likely Consequences of Omani-Soviet Relations Examined
(Riyad Najib al-Rayyis; AL-MUSTAQBAL, 9 Nov 85) 5

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Co-op Construction May Solve Housing Shortage
(A. Chenouf; EL MOUDJAHID, 24 Nov 85) 11

Program Established To Increase Sheep, Cattle Breeding
(Omar Berbiche; EL MOUDJAHID, 25 Nov 85) 18

EGYPT

Plane Hijacking Demands Review of Priorities
('Abd-al-Hamid Hasan; AL-AHRAM, 24 Oct 85) 21

Editorial Warns About Dependency on Imported Food
(Ibrahim Nafi; AL-AHRAM, 25 Oct 85) 24

Production, Consumption of Gas Ranges Discussed
(Usamah Saraya; AL-AHRAM, 24 Oct 85) 29

TUNISIA

Commentary on Government-Opposition Relations
(Z. Amara; LE TEMPS, 14 Nov 85) 33

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Banks Look to Far East Investments
(AL-HAWADITH, 1 Nov 85) 38

IRAQ

Information Minister Describes War Atmosphere in Nation
(Latif Nasif Jasim Interview; AL-HAWADITH, 25 Oct 85) ... 40

ISRAEL

Background, Workings of IDF General Staff Reviewed
(MA'ARIV, 20 Sep 85) 46

Interview With Manpower Branch Chief
('Amos Yaron Interview; BAMAHANE, 20 Nov 85) 54

Childhood of Histadrut Secretary General Qeysar
(Yosef Bar-Yosef; BAMAHANE, 30 Oct 85) 59

LEBANON

Parties to Recent Tripoli Settlement Assess Future
(Sharbal Zughayb; AL-HAWADITH, 25 Oct 85) 64

Business Leaders Comment on State of Economy
(LA REVUE DU LIBAN, Nov 85) 72

Banking Association VP, Adel Kassar Interview 72
Textile Association President, Roger Khayat Interview 74
Bank of al-Biqa' VP, Georges Fakhoury Interview 76

OMAN

Educational, Economic, Social Development Projects Viewed
(AL-ITTIHAD, 3 Nov 85) 79

Educational Development 79
Economic Development 85
Local Community Development 90
Development in Agriculture, Fishing 93

Oil Discoveries, Exploration Efforts Discussed
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 9 Nov 85) 98

QATAR

Economic Relations With France Grow
(AL-BAYAN, 9 Sep 85) 101

SAUDI ARABIA

Al-Ta'if Mayor Reviews New Projects
(Hasan Hujrah Interview; AL-RIYAD, 9 Sep 85) 103

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Associated Gas Use Analyzed
(Fikri Bakr; AL-BAYAN, 11 Sep 85) 109

PEOPLES' DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Results of Party Congress Analyzed
(AL-TADAMUN, 2-8 Nov 85) 112

New Roads Link Governorates
('Isam Sa'id Salim; 14 UKTUBAR, 26 Sep 85) 114

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Development of Foodstuff Industry Priority Task
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 24 Oct 85) 117

Work Environment To Provide Health Services
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 27 Oct 85) 119

IRAN

Ground, Naval Forces Ready To Confront U.S. Enemy
(ETTELA'AT, 28 Oct 85) 120

Probable U.S. Intervention 120
Navy's Readiness to Resist 121

Montazeri's Succession Contested
(LIBERATION, 5 Dec 85) 123

Bakhtiar Comments on War, Khomeyni Regime, Country's Future
(Shapur Bakhtiar Interview; NEHZAT, 24 Oct 85) 124

Bazargan's Son, Supporters Attacked at Group's Club
(London KEYHAN, 28 Nov 85) 130

Freedom Movement Leader Bazargan Summoned by Authorities
(London KEYHAN, 12 Dec 85) 132

Dissident Clergy Said Eliminated by Revolutionary Guard
(LIBERATION, 5 Dec 85) 136

Turkish Statesmen Warned Not To 'Play With People's Beliefs'
(JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 17 Nov 85) 138

PAKISTAN

Promoting 'Punjabism' Said No Solution for Pakistan
(Abdul Karim Abid; JASARAT, 4 Oct 85) 141

Antiregime Tribal Chiefs Profiled
(THE MUSLIM, 12 Dec 85) 145

Tribal Organizations Offer Help in Khyber Agency
(Rahimullah Yusufzai; THE MUSLIM, 12 Dec 85) 147

London Demonstration Demands Palejo's Release
(Maleeha Lodhi; THE MUSLIM, 12 Dec 85) 149

JPRS-NEA-86-009

27 January 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

GCC States Plan Unified Customs Regulations
('Ali Lashin; AL-BAYAN, 19 Sep 85) 1

Arab Population Growth Trends Summarized
(AL-BAYAN, 20 Sep 85) 3

Colloquium on Satellite Network Held in Tunisia
(DIALOGUE, 11 Nov 85) 6

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Ankara Reacts to 'Pro-Armenian' Attitudes of U.S. Authorities
(MARMARA, 9 Nov 85) 10

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Libyans Accused of Inciting Berber Separatism
(Mustafa al-'Alawi; AL-DUSTUR, 25 Nov 85) 11

EGYPT

Ibrahim Nafi' Comments on Egyptair Decision
(Editorial, Ibrahim Nafi; AL-AHRAM, 2 Dec 85) 15

Arab Investments Increase
(AL-TADAMUN, 9 Nov 85) 17

Background Details on New Austerity Budget
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 18 Nov 85) 18

Officials Discuss New 'Great Awakening' Program
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 25 Nov 85) 21

Oil Reserves, Consumption, Rationalization Discussed
('Adil Ibrahim; AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 21 Oct 85) 27

Proposals To Reduce Pressure on Foreign Currency Revenues
(Nabil Sabbagh; AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 21 Oct 85) 34

Expatriates To Help Pay National Debts
(AL-AHRAM, 2 Dec 85) 41

Customers, Employees Discuss Islamic Banking
(ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Dec 85) 43

Expansion of Islamic Missionary Activity Planned
(Sa'id Halawi; AL-AHRAM, 7 Dec 85) 47

Profile of Hafiz Salamah
(AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 26 Oct 85) 48

Change in University's Role, Objectives, Strategy Urged
(Ahmad 'Amir; AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 7 Oct 85) 50

Fiber Optic Telephone System Operational
(Ahmad 'Ismat, 'Abil al-Dib; AL-AHRAM, 1 Dec 85) 59

Briefs
New Power Transformers 61

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Thai, Malaysian, Bangladeshi Reaffirm Support
(NAEO NA, 1 Dec 85) 62

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Article Details Conditions After 6 Years of War
(Robert Lecontre; LE FIGARO MAGAZINE, 9 Nov 85) 63

Briefs
Operations Against People 68

BANGLADESH

Ambassador to UN Tells Stand on Kampuchea
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 7 Nov 85) 69

Details of Trade Talks With Pakistan Given
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 6 Nov 85) 70

Trade Imbalances With Regional Countries Noted
(Editorial; THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 3 Nov 85) 72

Trend Toward Merger Noted in Leftist Groups
(Amanullah Kabir; HOLIDAY, 25 Oct 85) 74

Communist Party General Secretary Meets Press
(THE NEW NATION, 3 Nov 85) 76

Negotiations Between Dhaka, Chittagong Tribals Reported
(Ataus Samad; HOLIDAY, 25 Oct 85) 77

INDIA

Sikh Leader on 'Khalistan' Recognition, Sikh 'Hit List'
(Jagjit Singh Chauhan Interview; HURMAT, 5-12 Oct 85) 79

Bajaj on Failure of Imported Technology To End Illiteracy
(Jitendra Bajaj; JANSATTA, 6 Nov 85) 88

IRAN

Radio Comments on Seizures of Vessels in Gulf
(Tehran International Service, 31 Dec 85) 91

Navy Chief Threatens to 'Annihilate' Trespassing Vessels
(ETTELA'AT, 25 Nov 85) 92

Paper Praises UAE Policy Toward Iran
(Tehran International Service, 29 Dec 85) 97

Comments on UAE Delegation's Visit Reported
(Tehran Domestic Service, 29 Dec 85) 98

Hezbollah Official Rejects Lebanon Agreement
(Tehran Domestic Service, 30 Dec 85) 101

Paper Comments on Relations With USSR
(Tehran International Service, 30 Dec 85) 103

Qom Central News Unit Criticizes BBC
(KEYHAN, 19 Dec 85) 105

Afghan Rebels' Successes on Occupation Anniversary Cited
(Tehran Domestic Service, 27 Dec 85) 106

Afghan Demonstrations Against USSR Reported
(IRNA, 27 Dec 85) 107

Montazeri Cables Muslim Students' Seminar in U.S.
(IRNA, 29 Dec 85) 109

Goods, Services Index Drop 3.6 Percent in Jun-Jul
(BURS, 14 Oct 85) 110

Goods, Services Index Increase 5 Percent in Aug-Sep
(KEYHAN, 2 Nov 85) 111

Price of Foodstuff in Tehran Announced
(BURS, 15 Oct 85) 113

Central Bank Issues Wholesale Price Index
(KEYHAN, 2 Nov 85) 114

More Non-Oil Products Exported to Ireland
(BURS, 16 Oct 85) 115

Khamene'i Addresses Karbala' Marchers
(Tehran Domestic Service, 28 Dec 85) 116

Emigre Paper: 27 Participants of U.S. Embassy Takeover Killed
(London KEYHAN, 5 Dec 85) 117

Opposition Paper Analyzes State of Affairs, 'Final Battle'
(London KEYHAN, 28 Nov 85) 121

Briefs

Paper on Khomeyni's Illness 125
Theologian Urges Release of Captives 125
Khamene'i To Visit Asian, African Countries 125
Large Mine Excavated 126
Goods, Services Index for Jul-Aug 126

PAKISTAN

Junejo, Yaqub Khan Speak on Foreign Policy
(Karachi Domestic Service, 28 Dec 85) 127

Minister Outlines Foreign Policy to Parliament
(Karachi Domestic Service, 27 Dec 85) 130

Indo-U.S. Collusion Alleged in 'Bomb Campaign' Against Pakistan
(JANG, 9 Nov 85) 132

Concern Expressed Over Arms Movement From Afghanistan
(Editorial; DAWN, 25 Dec 85) 136

Reelection, Reinstatement of Parties Urged
(Editorial; HAIDAR, 14 Nov 85) 138

Dhaka Paper Views Pakistan's Martial Law
(Editorial; THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 31 Dec 85) 140

Increased Gun License Fee Seen as Factor in Crime
(Pir Ali Mohammad Rashdi; JANG, 23 Oct 85) 142

Briefs

Japanese Aid Agreements 146
Cooperation Accord With ROK 146
Khunjerab Pass To Open 146
Jordanian Air Chief Visits 146
Direct Dialogue With Kabul Urged 146
Exiles Sentenced in Absentia 147

JPRS-NEA-86-010

28 January 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

TUNISIA

Exploitation of Natural Resources for Development Projects
(Wajdi Saihi; DIALOGUE, 11 Nov 85)........................ 1

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Tehiya Leader Comments on Kahane's KAKH Movement
(Yuval Ne'man; YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 13 Aug 85).............. 4

Peace Now Activism Urged
(Avraham Frank; 'AL HAMISHMAR, 2 Sep 85).................. 7

One-Time Peres Aide Profiled
(Hagit Slotky; BAMAHANE, 2 Oct 85)........................ 12

Outgoing Chief Military Police Officer Interviewed
(BAMAHANE, 9 Oct 85)...................................... 15

Interview With NAHAL Commander
(Yoram Gilbo'a Interview; BAMAHANE, 27 Nov 85)........... 18

'Atlit Prison After Lebanon War Examined
(Barukh Ron; BAMAHANE, 9 Oct 85).......................... 21

Size of Black Market Estimated
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 30 Jul 85)............................. 23

Sectors To Be Hurt by Unemployment Forecast
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 12 Aug 85)............................ 26

Employment Situation in Arab Sector Reviewed
(Muhammad Khalilah; DAVAR, 18 Oct 85).................... 29

New Right Wing Weekly Planned
(Ya'ir Sheleg; BAMAHANE, 6 Nov 85)....................... 31

Drop in Interest Rates Urged
(David Lifkin; MA'ARIV, 22 Oct 85)....................... 33

West Bank Intellectual Favors Annexation
(Mikhal Sela; KOTERET RASHIT, 13 Nov 85)................. 37

Knesset Member Opposes Defense Budget Cuts
(Shevah Weis; 'AL HAMISHMAR, 3 Sep 85)................... 42

Elta Increases Defense Exports to Asia
(Hayim Bi'or; DAVAR, 6 Sep 85)........................... 45

New Gun Laws Enacted
(David Golan; HADASHOT, 10 Oct 85)....................... 46

Viability of High Tech Industry Discussed
(HA'ARETZ, 15 Sep 85).................................... 47

Kinneret Water Quality Improves
(Eli El'ad; HA'ARETZ, 23 Sep 85)......................... 55

Profiles of Israeli Arab Community
(Roman Frister; HA'ARETZ, various dates)................. 59

JORDAN

Al-Rifa'i Attempts To Deal With Economic Downturn
(LE MONDE, 14 Nov 85).................................... 84

SAUDI ARABIA

Arab Security Studies Center Inaugurated in Riyadh
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 6 Nov 85)............................ 87

Overall Cost of Living Continues To Drop
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 26 Nov 85)........................... 91

Major Phosphate Deposit Discovered in North
(Mansur al-Badr; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 18 Nov 85)............ 92

State Buying Farmers Wheat at Favorable Prices
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 26 Nov 85)........................... 94

Various Riyadh Urban Development Projects
(Ibrahim al-Kulayb; AL-RIYAD, 3 Sep 85)...................... 97

Various Eastern Province Agricultural Achievements Noted
(Hani al-Hadif; AL-RIYAD, 8 Sep 85)......................... 100

Various Wadi al-Dawasir Projects Reviewed
(Nasir al-Hamdan; AL-RIYAD, 3 Sep 85)....................... 102

SYRIA

Khaddam Rejects 'Hegemony' Over Lebanon
('Abd al-Halim Khaddam Interview; LA REVUE DU LIBAN,
16-23 Nov 85)... 106

SOUTH ASIA

IRAN

Rafsanjani on Cooperation With Gulf States
(Hojjat ol-Eslam Hashemi Rafsanjani Interview;
ETTELA'AT, 18 Nov 85)....................................... 121

Opposition Paper Comments on Soviet-Gulf Relations
(London KEYHAN, 12 Dec 85).................................. 129

Exercises Organized To Cope With 'Coup, Public Riots'
(London KEYHAN, 12 Dec 85).................................. 130

Relations With France Said To Be Deteriorating
(London KEYHAN. 12 Dec 85).................................. 133

Dubayy Blasted for Extradition of Pilots Seeking Asylum
(London KEYHAN, 12 Dec 85).................................. 136

Briefs
Resident Iraqis Called to Fronts 139

PAKISTAN

U.S. Aid Prospects, Security Concerns Viewed
(Jamal Rasheed; THE MUSLIM, 10, 11 Dec 85).................. 140

Commentary Views Seminar on Security
(Abbas Rashid; THE MUSLIM, 14 Dec 85)....................... 144

State Bank Annual Report Reviews Economy
(Jawaid Bokhari; THE MUSLIM, 8 Dec 85)...................... 147

Caution Urged on 'Tightening Debt Trap'
(Aslam Sheikh; THE MUSLIM, 14 Dec 85)........................ 151

Amnesty International's Charges Discussed
(Zubeida Mustafa; VIEWPOINT, 28 Nov 85)...................... 153

Senate Recommends Early Repatriation of Biharis
(THE MUSLIM, 13 Dec 85)...................................... 157

SBPF Convention Reiterates Confederation Demand
(Maleeha Lodhi; THE MUSLIM, 10 Dec 85)....................... 160

JPRS-NEA-86-011

29 January 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Navy Commander Discusses Gulf War Operations
(Walid al-Zubaydi; AL-YAMAMAH, 6 Nov 85) 1

Strategy Against Iranian Economic Bases Analyzed
(Bashir al-'Ilaq; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 6 Nov 85) 6

Baghdad International Trade Fair Opens
(Jihad Kazim; AL-QADISIYAH, 2 Nov 85) 8

ISRAEL

Interview With Defense Minister Rabin
(Aharon Lapidot; BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Sep 85) 13

Flight Simulators in IDF Use Reviewed
(Doron Danai; BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Sep 85) 22

Interview With Armor School Commander
(Gil Bar Tal; BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Sep 85) 26

QATAR

Preparations for General Census Underway
(Muhammad 'Abd-al-Salam Interview; AL-RAYAH, 16 Nov 85) 29

SAUDI ARABIA

Aerial Display Over Riyadh Analyzed
(AL-TADAMUN, 7-13 Dec 85) 33

Steps To Protect Sea Lanes Described
('Abdallah al-Hajj; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 20 Nov 85) 36

Telecommunications in Eastern Province
(AL-RIYAD, 5 Oct 85) 40

New Roads Planned for Eastern Province
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 9 Nov 85) 43

Helicopter Base in Muna Opens
(AL-RIYAD, 15 Sep 85) 45

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Economic, Technical Cooperation With Cuba
(14 UKTUBAR, 24 Sep 85) 47

Agreement To Fund Aden Port Development
(14 UKTUBAR, 26 Sep 85) 48

Briefs

Second Phase of Mukalla Port 49
Cooperative Fish Production 49

SOUTH ASIA

INDIA

Writer Analyzes U.S. Perceptions of India
(A. S. Abraham; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 29 Nov 85) 50

Stock Exchange President on U.S. Investments
(S. Ramaswami; THE HINDU, 21 Nov 85) 54

Union Carbide 'Directly Responsible for Bhopal'
(Editorial; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 30 Nov 85) 58

Soviet Official on Growth of Soviet-Indian Trade
(I. T. Grishin; PATRIOT, 18 Nov 85) 60

Soviet Trade Pact Signed, Trade Fair Closes
(PATRIOT, 28 Nov 85) 62

Gandhi, Bhagat Discuss Relations With PRC
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 22 Nov 85) 63

BJP Leader Meets Press, Discusses Indo-PRC Relations
(THE SUNDAY STATESMAN, 24 Nov 85) 65

Purpose Behind Rajiv Visit to Japan Analyzed
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 17 Nov 85) 66

Reportage on Rajiv's Visit to Japan
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 29, 30 Nov 85; THE STATESMAN, 30 Nov 85) 71

- 28 Nov Activities 71
- Technology Agreement, Rajiv Speeches 73
- Rajiv Addresses Diet 74

River Waters Protocol Signed With Bangladesh
(THE HINDU, 23 Nov 85) 77

Egyptian Suggests Indo-Egypt Arms Cooperation
(THE STATESMAN, 21 Nov 85) 79

New Diplomatic Effort Toward Gulf States Noted
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 7 Nov 85) 80

'Arafat Remarks Before Departure From Delhi Noted
(THE STATESMAN, 20 Nov 85) 81

Iranian Industry Minister Arrives in Delhi
(THE HINDU, 26 Nov 85) 82

Accomplishments of Rajiv Visit to Hanoi Reported
(Kirit Bhaumik; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 28 Nov 85) 84

Paper Reports Increase in Indo-Czechoslovak Trade
(PATRIOT, 16, 27 Nov 85) 86

- Czech Pavilion at Fair 86
- Trade Agreement Signed 87

India, FRG Sign Protocol on Coal Mining
(PATRIOT, 30 Nov 85) 88

Nonaligned Youth Conference Meets in New Delhi
(Various sources, 20, 22 Nov 85) 89

- Inaugural Meeting Reported 89
- More Details on Inaugural 91
- Meeting Ends, Resolutions Adopted 92

Analyst Discusses Rajiv Style in Appointments
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 16 Nov 85) 94

Papers Report Rajiv Interview With Dubayy Newspaper
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 18 Nov 85; THE TELEGRAPH, 18 Nov 85) 96

- Andaman Island Plans 96
- More Details Given 97

Rajiv Speech to Astronomical Union Reported
(THE HINDU, 20 Nov 85) 99

Defense Minister Answers Questions in Rajya Sabha
(THE HINDU, 29 Nov 85) 100

Parliament Urges Halt to Big Power Arms Tests
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 19 Nov 85) 102

India Reported Top Third World Arms Manufacturer
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 28 Nov 85) 103

Finance Minister Meets With Panel, Budgeting Discussed
(THE HINDU, 21 Nov 85) 104

Decline in Inflation Noted, Some Prices Higher
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 23 Nov 85) 106

Agriculture Policy Said To Have Outlived Usefulness
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 18 Nov 85) 107

High-Level Committee on Trade Policy Formed
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 30 Oct 85) 109

Reportage on Tripartite Labor Conference
(Various sources, various dates) 110

Proceedings Summarized 110
Consensus Proposal Reviewed 112
Meeting Terms Disappointing 114

Opposition Formulates Strategy for Winter Session
(THE HINDU, 17 Nov 85) 116

Text of Citizenship (Amendment) Bill 1985
(THE TELEGRAPH, 21 Nov 85) 117

CPI-M General Secretary Opens Bengal Party Conference
(THE STATESMAN, 22 Nov 85) 119

CPI-M District Committees Uphold Bengal Leaders
(THE STATESMAN, 29 Nov 85) 120

Kashmir Jammat Denies Links With Terrorists
(THE TELEGRAPH, 23 Nov 85) 123

Bihar Landlords, Landless Organize Private Armies
(THE STATESMAN, 25 Nov 85) 124

Tohra Reelected Chief of Sikh Committee
(THE STATESMAN, 30 Nov 85) 126

Briefs

Adverse Trade Balance 128
Indo-Pak Border Posts 128
Soviet Olympic Offer 128
Hindi Order Withdrawn 128
New Bhutanese Envoy 129
Delhi Lieutenant Governor 129
Bihar Administrative Change 129
Rocket Motor Testing 130
CPI on Summit 130
Soviet Jet Fuel 130
Consulates in USSR 130
New Trade Union 130
Antarctica Expedition 131
Kerala Janata, Congress-I 131
Indo-Japanese Credit Agreement 131

IRAN

Article Examines Efforts To Curtail Drug Addiction
(KEYHAN, 17 Nov 85) 132

Emigre Paper Views Ties With Syria, Compromises
('A. Navak; London KEYHAN, 12 Dec 85) 138

PAKISTAN

Full Restoration of Political Parties Urged
(Editorial; NAWA-I-WAQT, 3 Nov 85) 145

Suppression of Basic Rights Feared
(Editorial; JASARAT, 29 Nov 85) 148

Muslim League Urged To Organize Itself
(Editorial; NAWA-I-WAQT, 1 Dec 85) 150

Returning Pakistani Workers Add to Unemployment Woes
(Editorial; NAWA-I-WAQT, 3 Nov 85) 152

JPRS-NEA-86-012

30 January 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

OAPEC Secretary General Discusses Oil Cutbacks
('Ali 'Atiqah; AL-RAYAH, 18 Nov 85)........................ 1

Results of GCC Interior Ministers Meeting
(AL-TADÀMUN, 28 Sep-4 Oct 85)............................. 5

Increase in Inter-Arab Trade Urged
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 2 Nov 85).................................. 8

Arab Standardization Efforts Reviewed
(AL-TADAMUN, 12-18 Oct 85)................................ 12

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Family Planning Seen as Vital to Development
(EL MOUDJAHID, 3 Nov 85).................................. 14

New Technology Linked To Increased Production in South
(EL MOUDJAHID, 7 Nov 85).................................. 16

Conference on Real Estate Cooperatives Held
(EL MOUDJAHID, 12 Nov 85)................................. 19

Moroccan Press Criticized for Position on Saharan Independence
(Editorial; EL MOUDJAHID, 17 Nov 85)...................... 23

EGYPT

Features of New 5-Year Plan Outlined
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 10 Nov 85)............................ 25

Nasir Military Academy Commander Discusses Academy's Activities
('Ali Fahmi Hamid Interview; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 11 Nov 85).. 30

New Medium-Staple Cotton Variety Developed
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 9 Nov 85)............................. 36

TUNISIA

Economy Minister Outlines Joint Saudi-Tunisian Projects
(Rachid Sfar Interview; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 28 Nov 85)...... 38

Labor Leader Criticizes U.S. Actions
(Habib Achour Interview; AL-RA'Y, 1 Nov 85)................ 40

Labor Leader Interviewed on Union Issues
(Habib Achour Interview; AL-RA'Y, 1 Nov 85)................ 41

Opposition Groups Issue Joint Communique
(AL-RA'Y, 8 Nov 85)....................................... 44

Dissident Organ Questions Inconsistencies in Ruling Party
(AL-RA'Y, 22 Nov 85)...................................... 45

Islamic Tendency Deplores Discrimination Against Islamic Dress
(Rached Ghannouchi; AL-RA'Y, 22 Nov 85).................... 47

Briefs
- UGTT Executive Bureau Meeting 49
- Communists Support UGTT 49
- University Demonstrations 49
- Opposition Leaders Detained 50

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Expanded Railroad System Explored
(Na'im 'Abd-al 'Aziz; AL-THAWRAH, 26 Oct 85)............... 51

ISRAEL

F-15, Air Superiority Considerations Reviewed
(Ari'el Goler; BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Sep 85)............... 54

Ari'el Sharon's Childhood Reviewed
(HADASHOT, 15, 26 Sep 85)................................ 61

Sharon's Childhood, Upbringing, by Yigal Sarna 61
Sharon Replies, by Ari'el Sharon 72
Yigal Sarna Replies 74

Arab Knesset Deputy Views Current Situation
(Muhammad Mi'ari Interview; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 12 Oct 85).. 77

Profiles, Public Opinion Survey on Future Political Leaders
(Eliyahu Hasin; HADASHOT, 15, 20 Sep 85)................. 82

JORDAN

New Press Statute Issued
(AL-RIYAD, 17 Sep 85)..................................... 111

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Abu al-'Abbas Describes Achille Lauro Incident
(Muhammad Abu al-'Abbas Interview; LA REVUE DU LIBAN, 2-9 Nov 85).. 113

QATAR

Government Conducts Census by Geographical Area
(AL-'AHD, 19 Nov 85)...................................... 117

SAUDI ARABIA

Various Government Bodies Describe Water Development Plans
(AL-RIYAD, 2, 4, 5 Sep 85)................................ 120

Al-Dammam Area Projects, by Yahya Abu Radas 120
Nationwide Drinking Water Programs, by Ibrahim al-Kulayb 122
Massive Nationwide Water Projects, by Rihan al-Harbi 123

New Water Rates To Go Into Effect on Lunar New Year
(Sa'd al-Huwaymil; AL-RIYAD, 11 Sep 85).................. 127

New al-Dammam-Riyadh Rapid Train Service Inaugurated
(Ibrahim al-Kulayb; AL-RIYAD, 11 Sep 85)................. 130

Foreign Employment Pattern in Western Province Analyzed
('Abdallah al-Razin; AL-RIYAD, 11 Sep 85)................ 134

SYRIA

Paper Views Deteriorating Social, Economic Conditions
(AL-THAWRAH, 26 Sep 85).. 141

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Development of Chlorine Market, Producers in Region
(AL-ITTIHAD, 3 Nov 85).. 149

Arab Investments in Manufacturing Industries Grow
(AL-BAYAN, 20 Aug 85).. 151

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Security Chief Reviews Latest Improvements in Force
(Ahmad Musa'id Husayn Interview; 14 UKTUBAR, 18 Oct 85)... 153

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Aspects of Soviet Conflict Detailed
(LE SOIR, 14-17 Nov 85).. 159

Effects of Guerrilla Warfare 159
Moscow Adopts New Strategy 163
Offensive Launched 166

Muslim Unity Disrupted by Factionalism
(Alain Chevalieras; JOURNAL DE GENEVE, 26 Nov 85).......... 169

INDIA

Rajiv's Lack of Faith in Country's Ingenuity Criticized
(Editorial JANSATTA, 15 Nov 85).. 172

Jagjivan Ram's Sympathy for Harijans Called Fake
(Janardan Thakur; RAVIVAR, 17-23 Nov 85).................. 174

IRAN

Future Leader Portrayed, Problems, Reactions Cited
(London KEYHAN, 28 Nov 85).. 176

Montazeri, New Leader 176
Problems Facing New Leader 177
Reactions to Montazeri Election 178

JPRS-NEA-86-013

3 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Kuwaiti Paper Reveals 'Secret' Libyan-Tunisian Relations
(AL-QABAS, 4 Jan 86).. 1

Islamic Development Bank Funding Plans
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 22 Nov 85)........................... 3

ALECSO Conference Addressed by PLO Delegate Milhim
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 28 Dec 85)................................. 5

Asian Workers in Gulf Face Unemployment
(AL-HAWADITH, 6 Dec 85).................................... 6

Briefs
Two More Dailies 9
Pollution Problems 9

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Briefs
Iranian Ambassador Received 10
Ghanaian Envoy Received 10
Algerian Role in Burkina-Mali Dispute 10
Crude Oil Discovery 10
French-Algerian Documents Signed 11
Verdicts ih Coup Attempt 11
Verdicts for Tract Distribution 11

EGYPT

Government Statement on Economy Called Good Beginning
('Abd-al-Rahman 'Aql; AL-AHRAM, 6 Dec 85)................. 13

Subsidies Crucial Factor in Economic Problems
(Sharif al-'Abd; AL-AHRAM, 6 Dec 85)...................... 15

Minister of Industry Discusses Problems of Public Sector
(Muhammad 'Abd-al-Wahhab Interview; AL-AHRAM, 25 Oct 85).. 18

Briefs
Annual SLP Conference Postponed 27
Local Official Sentenced 27

LIBYA

Tripoli Comments on U.S. Threat to Libya
(Voice of Greater Arab Homeland, 22 Dec 85)................ 28

Tripoli Radio Solicits Listeners' Contributions
(Voice of Greater Arab Homeland, 2 Jan 86)................. 30

SUDAN

Ba'th Leader Calls for End of September Laws
(AL-DUSTUR, 23 Dec 85)..................................... 31

TUNISIA

Tunisian Scholar on Tunisia-Libya, Government-UGTT Relations
(Mohcen Toumi Interview; AL-DUSTUR, 2 Dec 85).............. 33

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Development of Battle Systems
(MA'ARAKHOT, Jul-Aug 85)................................... 38

LEBANON

Chief of Parliament Holds Hope for National Conciliation
(Husayn al-Husayni Interview; AL-NAHAR AL-'ARABI WA
AL-DUWALI, 21-27 Oct 85)................................... 45

Speaker of Parliament Discusses Political Situation
(Husayn al-Husayni Interview; AL-DUSTUR, 14 Oct 85)........ 58

Hizballah Guide Describes Tripoli Situation
(Subhi al-Tufayli Interview; AL-NAHAR AL-'ARABI WA AL-DUWALI, 14-20 Oct 85).............................. 62

Moslem Nationalist Leader Defines Policies
(Mustafa Ma'ruf Sa'd Interview; AL-NAHAR AL-'ARABI WA AL-DUWALI, 14-20 Oct 85).............................. 68

Hard-Line Shiite Leader Discusses Positions, Policies
(Husayn al-Musawi Interview; AL-NAHAR AL-'ARABI WA AL-DUWALI, 28 Oct-3 Nov 85)............................ 81

Various Forces in Sidon Anticipate Peace
(Zaki Shihab; AL-MAJALLAH, 30 Oct-5 Nov 85).............. 89

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Report on High-Level Palestinian Meeting
(Diyab Nabhan; AL-TADAMUN, 30 Nov 85)..................... 95

PLO's Abu Iyad Comments on Amman Agreement
(Abu Iyad Interview; AL-HAWADITH, 13 Dec 85)............. 98

Palestinian Groups' Financial Activities Detailed
(Salih Qallab; AL-MAJALLAH, 18-24 Dec 85)................ 104

Frayj: Occupied Territories Are Being Swallowed Up
(Ilyas Frayj Interview; AL-MAJALLAH, 18-24 Dec 85)....... 109

Briefs
Palestinian Economic Conference 113

SAUDI ARABIA

Corrosive, Immoral Effects of Bribery Categorized
(AL-YAMAMAH, 11 Dec 85).................................. 114

Minister of Industry, Energy on Industrial Developments
('Abd-al'Aziz al-Zamil Interview; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 24 Nov 85)... 129

SYRIA

National Leaders Honor Olive Industry
(TISHRIN, 31 Oct 85)..................................... 136

Various Tartus Governorate Projects Reviewed
(Muhammad 'Ali 'Umran; TISHRIN, 22 Oct 85)............... 139

New Road, Bridge Projects Carried Out Throughout Country
('Ali Ma'ruf; TISHRIN, 21 Oct 85)........................ 141

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Article Examines Mujahidin Effort Against Apathy
(ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Dec 85)................ 144

Leader Strives To Unite Mujahidin
(ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Dec 85)................ 146

Leader Gives Views on Resistance
(ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Dec 85)................ 148

Soviet Population Learning Price of War
(ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Dec 85)................ 150

Moscow Advocates 'Dialogue' With Resistance
(LE MONDE, 24 Dec 85)...................................... 154

Resistance Becoming Professionalized
(LE MONDE, 24 Dec 85)...................................... 157

Pakistan's Strategic Position Increasing
(LE MONDE, 24 Dec 85)...................................... 162

INDIA

Refugee Problem Examined
(Shadid Rahim; DINMAN, 24-30 Nov 85)....................... 165

IRAN

Khomeyni Ends Speculations on Health, Accuses Western Press
(QUOTIDIEN DE PARIS, 2 Dec 85)............................. 169

Government Announces New Strategies, Policies
(KEYHAN, 27 Oct 85).. 171

Fadlallah Gives Views on Present Lebanese Crisis
(KEYHAN, 14 Nov 85).. 194

JPRS-NEA-86-014

4 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Arab League To Discuss African-Israeli Diplomatic Ties
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 28 Dec 85) 1

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

AL-SHA'B Sees Tension in Egyptian-U.S. Relations
('Adil Husayn; AL-SHA'B, 10 Dec 85) 2

Risks of Reliance on U.S. Aid Cited
(Fathi Ghanim; ROSE AL-YUSUE, 16 Dec 85) 5

AL-AKHBAR on Syrian Desire To 'Appease' U.S.
(MENA, 6 Jan 86).. 7

Planning Minister Discusses Joint Projects With GDR
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 25 Dec 85) 8

Immigration of Soviet Jews Criticized
(Editorial; THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 27 Dec 85) 9

Lutfi, Rushdi on Security, Demonstrations
(Sami Kamil, Majdi Najib; AL-AKHBAR, 30 Dec 85) 11

Gold Market Stability
(Hassan Amer; THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 5 Dec 85) 13

Cattle Cross-Breeding Increases Productivity
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 6 Dec 85) 14

Paper Views Solutions to Traffic Congestion
(Editorial; THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 8 Dec 85) 15

Petroleum Minister Announces Natural Gas Network
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 8 Dec 85) 17

Plan Devised To Boost Technical Education
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 9 Dec 85) 18

Public, Private Officials To Promote Exports
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 11 Dec 85) 19

Suggestions for Increasing Wheat Production
(Editorial; THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 15 Dec 85) 20

Housing Minister Discusses Housing Projects
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 25 Dec 85) 22

Textile Project To Provide 1,300 New Jobs
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 27 Dec 85) 23

Cartoon Derides U.S.-Israeli Relationship
(AL-SHA'B, 17 Dec 85) 24

Briefs

Trade With USSR 25
New Pipeline 25
Land Reclamation 25
New City 25
Maize Irrigation System 26
Haykal Interview Noted 26
Egyptian Embassy Employees Kidnapped 26
Foreign Minister Denies Kidnappings 26
Trade With Czechoslovakia 26
Outlawing Begging Proposed 27

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Interview With Maj Gen 'Amos Lapidot
(BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Nov 85) 28

Interview With Chief of Military Intelligence
(BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Nov 85) 31

Elyaqim Ha'etzni Profiled
(KOTERET RASHIT, 13 Nov 85) 37

KUWAIT

USSR Stand on Mideast Conference Viewed
(AL-QABAS, 14 Dec 85) 44

Kuwaiti Paper Reports Soviet Envoy's Remarks
(As'ad al-Samman; AL-SIYASAH, 19 Dec 85) 46

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

PLO Radio Comments on 'Hostile' U.S. Attitude
(Voice of PLO, 22 Dec 85) 47

Briefs
Spain To Upgrade PLO Representation 49
Palestinian Pilot Mourned 49
Iraqi Aid to PLO 49

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Pakistanis Lured by 'Free' University Education
(BANGKOK POST, 9 Dec 85) 50

Fighting Reportedly More Fierce in Kunar Valley
(ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Dec 85) 52

Leader's Last Interview Reflects Hope
(ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Dec 85) 56

Briefs
Deadly Currency 57

BANGLADESH

Text of Documents From Dhaka Summit Meeting
(THE TELEGRAPH, 9 Dec 85) 58

Text of Declaration 58
Charter of Organization 60

INDIA

Rajiv, Pakistan President Hold Joint Press Conference
(THE STATESMAN, 18 Dec 85) 63

Writer Examines Indo-U.S. Mutual Complaints
(J. N. Parimoo; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 22 Dec 85) 66

Soviet Minister Inaugurates Machinery Exhibition
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 16 Dec 85) 69

Journalist Warns of Overdependence on USSR
(PATRIOT, 19 Dec 85) 71

New Agreements To Bring Rise in Indo-Soviet Trade
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 24 Dec 85) 72

Report Notes Negative Aspects of Foreign Aid
(L. K. Sharma; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 13 Dec 85) 74

India, Ethiopia Sign Memorandum on Economic Cooperation
(THE HINDU, 23 Dec 85) 76

Report on Gandhi Interview With Hong Kong Magazine
(THE TELEGRAPH, 12 Dec 85) 78

Gandhi Effort To Enforce Civil Service Rules Seen
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 13 Dec 85) 79

Rajiv in Rajya Sabha, Denies Policy Shift
(THE HINDU, 18 Dec 85) 80

Report on Akali Dal 15 Dec General Meeting
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 16 Dec 85) 81

Indigenous Liquid Fuel Rocket Engine Tested
(THE TELEGRAPH, 14 Dec 85) 83

Experts Give News on Indigenous Missile, Satellites
(THE STATESMAN, 24 Dec 85) 84

Aviation Corps Established Within Army
(PATRIOT, 19 Dec 85) 85

Dispute Over Chandigarh Reportedly 'Hotting Up'
(THE HINDU, 25 Dec 85) 86

Briefs

Polish, GDR Trade 88

IRAN

Soviets Said Seeking Arms Markets in Persian Gulf
(London KEYHAN, 2 Jan 86)................................ 89

Opposition Paper Reports on Dissolution of Army
(Editorial; London KEYHAN, 9 Jan 86)..................... 90

Article Examines Motives for Khark Island Bombing
(ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Dec 85) 92

Effect of War on Iraq's Economy Examined
(ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Dec 85) 95

Comments on Abduction of Clergyman
(Free Voice of Iran, 8 Jan 86) 98

NVOI Carries Joint Tudeh-Feda'iyan-e Khalq Message
(National Voice of Iran, 14 Jan 86) 99

PAKISTAN

Package Manpower Deals Proposed
(BUSINESS RECORDER, 7 Jan 86) 101

Severe Slump in Power Production Reported
(BUSINESS RECORDER, 7 Jan 86) 102

Government To Import Sugar
(BUSINESS RECORDER, 8 Jan 86) 103

Briefs

PRC Border Trade Caravan 104
Rise in Exports 104
Mineral Discoveries 104
ADB, Japan Loans 104
Export of Suzuki Cars 105

JPRS-NEA-86-015

5 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Prospects for Peace Discussed
('Abd-al-Bari 'Atwan; AL-MAJALLAH, 27 Nov 85)............ 1

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Prominent Figures Urge Mitterrand To Defend Armenian Cause
(AZAT OR, 9 Dec 85).................................... 6

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Means To Dispose of Unsalable Commodity Stockpiles Proposed
(Ahmad Nasr-al-Din; AL-AHRAM, 23 Oct 85).................. 7

Steps To Substantiate 'Made in Egypt' Slogan Outlined
('Imad Ghunaym; AL-AHRAM, 23 Oct 85)..................... 11

TUNISIA

Paper Views Prospects for Increased Trade With Yugoslavia
(Chedly Hamrouni; DIALOGUE, 2 Dec 85).................... 14

Citrus Fruit Market in EEC Countries
(DIALOGUE, 2 Dec 85)..................................... 18

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Chamber of Commerce Discusses Its Role, Economy
(Usamah Mahran; AKHBAR AL-KHALIJ, 19, 22 Nov 85)......... 21

Commerce Group Seeks Bahrainization of Foreign Banks
(AKHBAR AL-KHALIJ, 19 Nov 85)............................ 31

Business Leader Looks at Future of Economy
(Sami Kamal; AL-ADWA', 23 Nov 85)........................ 32

Chamber of Commerce Demands Foreign Contractor Restrictions
(Usamah Mihran; AKHBAR AL-KHALIJ, 25 Nov 85)............. 37

Effects of Bahrain-Saudi Causeway Scrutinized
(AL-HAWADITH, 13 Dec 85)................................. 38

Briefs

Civil Defense Improvement 41

ISRAEL

MK 'Ezer Weizmann's Political Views Profiled
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 18 Oct 85)............................ 42

LEBANON

Son of Former President Calls for Elections, Ties With Syria
(Dani Sham'un Interview; AL-HAWADITH, 11 Oct 85)......... 47

Amal, Palestinian Officials Discuss Continued Friction
(AL-TADAMUN, 19 Oct 85).................................. 52

Abrogation of Oil Products Subsidy Debated
(AL-TADAMUN, 5 Oct 85)................................... 57

Flight of Businessmen Continues
(AL-TADAMUN, 19 Oct 85).................................. 60

Port of Beirut Threatened With Closure
(Ibrahim 'Awwadah; AL-TADAMUN, 19 Oct 85)................ 62

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Layla Khalid Discusses Airplane Hijackings
(Layla Khalid Interview; AL-MAJALLAH, 4-10 Dec 85)....... 65

Interview With 'Abd-al-Rahim Ahmad
(AL-TADAMUN, 14 Dec 85)................................ 68

SYRIA

Economy Minister Discusses Private Sector Projects
(Muhammad al-'Imadi Interview; AL-QABAS, 16 Oct 85)...... 74

Opposition Attempts To Regroup
(AL-MUJTAMA', 15 Oct 85)................................. 79

Briefs
Al-Yarmuk Project Startup 85

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Land Transportation Between North, South Discussed
(Kawthar Shadhili; 14 UKTUBAR, 24 Sep 85)................ 86

Trade Cooperation With North Discussed
('Ali Muhammad 'Abdallah; 14 UKTUBAR, 26 Sep 85)......... 89

Agricultural Cooperation With North Discussed
('Ali Husayn; 14 UKTUBAR, 27 Sep 85)..................... 92

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Rebel Leader Discusses Strategy, Objectives
(Gulbuddin Hekmatyar Interview; STERN, 2 Jan 86)......... 100

Two Gulbuddin Members Said Sentenced To Death
(Kabul Domestic Service, 28 Dec 85)...................... 102

Village Councils Continue To Meet People's Needs
(ANIS, 27 Oct 85).. 103

Government Emphasizes Planning To Realize Economic Growth
(ANIS, 27 Oct 85).. 105

Various Volunteer Works Prove Gainful
(ANIS, 24 Oct 85).. 108

Briefs

Sophisticated Arms Storage Reported 110
GDR-Aided Power Station 110
Soviet-DRA Forces Attacked 110

IRAN

Corruption, Women's Dress, Bombings, Dissident Groups Discussed (ETTELA'AT, 14 Dec 85).................................. 111

Company Bankrupt After Return to Original Owners (KEYHAN, 28 Oct 85)....................................... 115

Briefs

Clandestine on Mohammadi-Reyshahri 119
Clandestine on Radio Attacks 119
Clandestine on Military Movements 119
Fadlallah Urges Resistance 120
Sairi Head Urges Mutiny 120
Bandar 'Abbas Export Statistics 120

PAKISTAN

Consequences of Khar's Return to Pakistan Discussed (Sheikh Riaz Pervez; NAWA-I-WAQT, 14 Dec 85)............. 121

JPRS-NEA-86-016

6 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Maghreb Colloquium on Organization, Transfer of Information (DIALOGUE, 25 Nov 85).................................... 1

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Decentralization of Banking System, New Appointments (EL MOUDJAHID, 12 Nov 85)................................ 4

- Relations Between Banks, Enterprises 4
- Role of Computerization 9
- People's Credit Bank 12
- Algerian Foreign Bank, by Mohamed Refik Idri 14
- Algerian Foreign Bank: Efficiency, by Reda Smahi 17
- Algerian Foreign Bank: Training 22
- Individual Savings, Housing Loans, by B. Madouni 24
- Careers in Banking Examined, by Mohamed Refik Idri 27
- New Computer for CNEP 29
- New Bank Officials Appointed 30

Egg Production, Poultry Breeding Problems Discussed (EL MOUDJAHID, 14 Nov 85)................................ 32

- Egg Production, by Hocine Khelfaoui 32
- Poultry Breeding, by Belaid Djamel 34

SUDAN

Former Darfur Governor Interviewed on Problems of the South (Ahmad Ibrahim Durayj Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 30 Nov-6 Dec 85).. 37

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Industrial, Economic Development, Policy Considered ('Adnan Manati Salih; AL-THAWRAH, 22 Nov 85).............. 45

ISRAEL

ERRATUM: Progressive Movement for Peace Holds First Conference (AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 7 Sep 85).......................... 51

KUWAIT

Relations With West Germany Examined (AL-RIYAD, 4 Sep 85)...................................... 56

Kuwait Struggles To Maintain Democracy (Jean Gueyras; LE MONDE, 26 Nov 85)...................... 61

Information Minister Gives Assessment of Foreign, Local Press (Nasir Muhammad Ahmad al-Jabir Interview; AL-MAJALLAH, 27 Nov-3 Dec 85)...................................... 69

SAUDI ARABIA

Labor Agency Issues Statistics on Local, Foreign Labor (Sa'd al-Huwaymil; AL-RIYAD, 29 Sep 85).................. 73

Drop in Import Levels Reported (Rihan al-Harbi; AL-RIYAD, 29 Sep 85).................... 78

Water Projects in Eastern Province Outlined (AL-RIYAD, 1 Oct 85)...................................... 80

SYRIA

Survey Conducted To Enhance Exploitation of State-Owned Lands (Dirgham Falluh Interview; TISHRIN, 24 Oct 85)............ 82

Forgery Ring Uncovered in Hamah (Mahmud al-Humud; TISHRIN, 22 Oct 85)..................... 86

Hims Refinery Expands To Meet Increased Demand for Gasoline (Khalil Ibrahim Interview; TISHRIN, 23 Oct 85)............ 89

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Minister Discusses Maritime Transport Development (Salih Abu Bakr ibn Husaynun Interview; 14 UKTUBAR, 2 Oct 85).. 93

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Joint Socio-Economic Meetings Held (KABUL NEW TIMES, 5 Nov 85).............................. 98

Soviets Providing Economic, Technical Assistance (KABUL NEW TIMES, 12 Nov 85)............................. 99

Consumer Goods Plant Reactivated (KABUL NEW TIMES, 6 Nov 85).............................. 101

Agricultural Cooperatives Expanding (KABUL NEW TIMES, 9 Nov 85).............................. 103

BANGLADESH

Ershad Interview With Bangladesh News Agency Reported (THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 23 Nov 85)......................... 106

Begum Zia Speaks at BNP Leaders' Special Session (THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 23 Nov 85)......................... 108

Leaders Speak at Indian Ocean Peace Zone Workshop (THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 24 Nov 85)......................... 109

Foreign Exchange Reserve Drops To Criticial Level (Hassan Abul Quashem; HOLIDAY, 15 Nov 85)................ 111

Export Earnings Down During Early Fiscal Year (THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 24 Nov 85)......................... 113

Mideast Demand for Bangladesh Manpower Declining (THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 23 Nov 85)......................... 114

Papers Report Outcome of Indo-Bangladesh Water Talks (THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 24 Nov 85; THE NEW NATION, 26, 27 Nov 85)... 115

- Irrigation Minister Talks to Newsmen 115
- Text of Talks Memorandum 116

SARC Cultural Conference Adopts Resolutions
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 18 Nov 85) 121

Briefs
Periodical Prohibited 122

INDIA

Rajiv Remarks on Route to Dhaka Reported
(THE STATESMAN, 10 Dec 85) 123

Reportage on New Government in Assam
(PATRIOT, 25 Dec 85; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 22 Dec 85) 124

Cabinet Sworn In 124
Background on Officials, by Seema Guha 125

Resolution of CPI Executive Meeting Reported
(THE STATESMAN, 10 Dec 85) 126

Writer Examines Political Situation in Kerala
(K.T.R. Menon; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 22 Dec 85) 128

IRAN

Montazeri Faced With Opposition as Successor to Khomeyni
(Safa Haeri; LIBERATION, 20 Dec 85) 130

Montazeri Unchanged by Position, Proud of Humble Origins
(Assaad Haydar; LIBERATION, 20 Dec 85) 132

Self-Exiled Ayatollah Criticizes Choice of Montazeri
(LIBERATION, 20 Dec 85) 135

PAKISTAN

'No War' Pact Talks Said 'Disturbing' to AJK People
(Azad Kashmir; DAWN, 11 Jan 86) 137

Minister Defends Muslim League Actions
(DAWN, 11 Jan 86) 139

Muslim League: Impending Role as 'Ruling Party' Viewed
(Sultan Ahmed; DAWN, 10 Jan 86) 140

Muslim League: Old Workers Said Dismayed by Party's New Role
(DAWN, 11 Jan 86) 143

SBPF To Organize Activities in Pakistan
(Azad Kashmir; DAWN, 11 Jan 85) 145

Repeal of Restrictions on Press Urged
(DAWN, 9 Jan 86) 146

Biharis' Immediate Repatriation Urged
(DAWN, 10 Jan 86) 148

Briefs

Punjab Plans Industrial Zones 149

JPRS-NEA-86-017

7 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Arab Public Opinion Survey on Arab Unity
(Hasan 'Abdallah; AL-BAYAN, 20 Oct 85) 1

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Import-Free Week Planned
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 8 Jan 86) 8

Bilharzia Elimination Discussed
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 5 Jan 86) 9

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

SAUDI ARABIA

Deputy Interior Minister on Crime
(Ibrahim al-'Awwaji Interview; AL-RIYAD, 22 Sep 85) 11

Role of National Guard Discussed
(Muhammad al-Nawfal; AL-RIYAD, 23 Sep 85) 14

SABIC Projects, Plans Reviewed
(Fahd al-Sulaymani; AL-RIYAD, 18 Sep 85) 19

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Dubayy's Importing Activity Examined
(Husayn Anwar; AL-BAYAN, 19 Oct 85) 21

Agricultural Development Reviewed
(Nahid Munir al-Rayyis; AL-BAYAN, 19 Oct 85) 23

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Literacy Campaign Becomes Countrywide
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 6 Nov 85) 28

Literacy Teachers Familiarized With 'New' Methods
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 11 Nov 85) 30

Hundreds of Literacy Courses Functioning in Balkh
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 4 Nov 85) 32

Briefs

Paktia Literacy Courses 33

BANGLADESH

Editorial Examines India's Joint Venture Proposal
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 25 Nov 85) 34

Improvement in Soviet-Bangladesh Trade Noted
(HOLIDAY, 29 Nov 85) 36

Commerce Minister's Speech to GATT Session Reported
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 29 Nov 85) 38

Details of Trade Pact With Bulgaria Reported
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 20 Nov 85) 39

Lawyers Parley for Neutral Caretaker Government
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 23 Nov 85) 40

Workers Party Holds Rally in Chittagong
(THE NEW NATION, 30 Nov 85) 42

Ershad Speaks at Navy Ship Commissioning
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 2 Dec 85) 43

Weakness in International Jute Organization Noted
(Mustafa Main; HOLIDAY, 22 Nov 85) 46

Briefs

New Chilean Envoy 48
IDB Grants Reported 48
Administrative Panel Meeting 48
PRC Jute Purchase 49
Bulgarian, Soviet Sugar 49
Jana Tanti Dal Changes 49
Soviet Technical Team 49

Burma Talks Planned 50
PRC-Dhaka Joint Ventures 50
Norwegian Financing Agreement 50
Toaha on Government 51

INDIA

CPI Leader Issues Statement on Geneva Summit
(PATRIOT, 3 Dec 85) 52

India, Italy Make Progress in Taxation Agreement
(D. G. Cupte; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 2 Dec 85) 53

Paper Reports Rajiv Meeting With Pakistan President
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 8 Dec 85) 56

Gandhi Meets With Congress-I Parliamentary Group
(THE STATESMAN, 3 Dec 85) 57

Papers Report on Developments in CPI-M
(Various sources, various dates) 59

Report to State Conference 59
1 Dec Meeting, Resolutions Passed 60
Manifesto on Assam Elections 61
State Conference Closes 61
Decline in Influence 62
Interview With Namboodiripad 62

Report on Interview With CPI-M Leader Namboodiripad
(Pathik Guha; THE TELEGRAPH, 3 Dec 85) 65

CPI-M Rebukes CPI Over Press Release
(THE STATESMAN, 11 Dec 85) 66

Agency Reports Buildup of Troops on Pakistan Border
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 2 Dec 85) 67

Border Security Force Chief Talks to Press
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 1 Dec 85) 69

Paper Reports Developments in Indo-USSR Trade
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, various dates) 70

Characteristics of Trade, by D. G. Gupte 70
Soviet Machinery Exhibition 72

Canada Gives Assurance It Will Curb Terrorists
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 19 Dec 85) 74

Hashmir 'Fact Sheet' on Antiterrorist Efforts Noted
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 12 Dec 85) 76

Terrorist Buildup Reported in Punjab
(THE SUNDAY STATESMAN, 8 Dec 85) 77

Rajiv Asks Punjabis To Fight Terrorism
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 6 Dec 85) 79

Uttar Pradesh To Ban Reports on Extremist Activities
(Ashwini Bhatnagar; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 5 Dec 85) 80

German Businessmen Report Stability, Productivity
(HANDELSBLATT, 2 Jan 86) 82

Tamil United Liberation Front Issues Statement in Madras
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 10 Dec 85) 84

Bhagat Answers Questions on Rajiv Statement
(PATRIOT, 4 Dec 85) 86

Papers Report Rajiv Remarks, Activities in Tokyo
(Various sources, various dates) 89

30 Nov Press Conference, by Kirit Bhaumik 89
Achievements of Visit, by K. V. Narain 90

Rajiv Meets Press on Return From Japan, Vietnam
(THE STATESMAN, 2 Dec 85) 92

Resolutions of World Punjabi Meet Reported
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 8 Dec 85) 94

French AEC Adviser Tells Policy on Technology Transfer
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 16 Dec 85) 95

'Congressional Source' Cited on Pakistan Bomb Claim
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 23 Dec 85) 96

Unions Score 'Conclusions' of Labor Conference
(THE SUNDAY STATESMAN, 8 Dec 85) 98

Paper Reports Spy Network in Airline Office
(Madhu Shetye; PATRIOT, 10 Dec 85) 99

Indo-EEC Panel To Meet Early in 1986
(PATRIOT, 10 Dec 85) 100

Press Reports Developments in Indian Navy
(Various sources,various dates) 102

Admiral on Navy Plans 102
East Coast Buildup 103
Submarine Under Construction, by Sumit Chakraberty 103

Dauphin Helicopters To Be Bought From France
(Jagmeet Uppal; THE TELEGRAPH, 10 Dec 85) 105

Briefs
Rocket Fuel Ingredient 106
Soviet Mica Order 106
Indo-Bahrain Cultural Pact 106
Economic Panel Reconstituted 107
PRC Engineers Delegation 107
PRC Energy Delegation 107
Himalayan Oil Exploration 108
Antarctic Research Expanded 108
Civil Aviation Panel 108

PAKISTAN

Article Surveys Country's Situation in 1985
(M. B. Naqvi; VIEWPOINT, 2 Jan 86) 109

Experts Express Views on Issue of Emergency
(DAWN, 9 Jan 86) 115

Legislators Said Willing To Back Mid-Term Elections
(DAWN, 7 Jan 86) 116

Jatoi Outlines PPP Priorities
(DAWN, 9 Jan 86) 118

TI Leader Criticizes Party Chief's Policies
(DAWN, 8 Jan 86) 120

Communist Propaganda Blamed for Problems in Sind
(Mohammad Musa Bhutto; JASARAT, 1 Dec 85) 121

Punjab Said To Have 76 Political Prisoners
(DAWN, 7 Jan 86) 123

Student Association's Alleged 'Extremist' Actions Protested
(VIEWPOINT, 2 Jan 86) 124

Strong Measures Urged Against Corruption
(DAWN, 5 Jan 86) 125

Fund for Rehabilitating Biharis in Pakistan Urged
(Editorial; NAWA-I-WAQT, 14 Dec 85) 128

Proposal To Turn Pakistan Into Buffer State Denounced
(Ataur Rahman; NAWA-I-WAQT, 5 Dec 85) 130

Nation Urged Not To Waste Resources on Arms Purchase
(Jumma Khan; AMN, 3 Dec 85) 132

Overpoliticization of Education Criticized
(Editorial; JASARAT, 28 Nov 85) 134

Briefs

Khar Brothers Join PML 136

JPRS-NEA-86-018

11 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Geneva Summit, Relations With Soviets Discussed
('Abd-al-Karim Abu al-Nasr; AL-MUSTAQBAL, 7 Dec 85) 1

UAE Daily Interviews USSR Envoy to Jordan
(Fahd al-Rimawi; AL-BAYAN, 12 Jan 86) 8

Arab League Secretary Offers Analysis of Current Developments
(Chedli Klibi Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 20 Nov 85) 10

Briefs
War End Urged 18

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Plan to Replace Governors
(Mustafa Amin al-Saffani; AL-SHA'B, 31 Dec 85) 19

Journalist's Attempt To Resume Local Column Sparks Clash
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 4 Jan 86) 21

Problem of Nation's Debts to Other Arabs Explored
(Fathi Yusuf Interview; Al-'AHD, 17 Dec 85) 29

International Preeminence of Local Cotton Examined
(Husayn Shahbun; AL-AHRAM, 20 Dec 85) 33

Briefs
Secret U.S. Base 38

LIBYA

Assessment of Moroccan-Libyan Unity Agreement
(Muhammad Bil-Qasim al-Zuwayy Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 9-15 Nov 85) 39

Libyan Role in Murder of Two Swedish Journalists Exposed
(Ingmar Lindmarker; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 16 Dec 85) 44

TUNISIA

Disturbances Between Destourian, Islamist, Leftist Students
(AL-SABAH, 3 Jan 86) 48

Students Conduct Hunger Strike in Sfax
(Fathi; AL-TARIQ AL-JADID, 14 Dec 85) 50

Teachers Strike in Support of UGTT
(AL-TARIQ AL-JADID, 14 Dec 85) 54

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Nation's 'Perseverance' in War Extolled
('Abd-al-Wahhab al-Qaysi; AL-DUSTUR, 16 Dec 85) 56

Interview With Yahya Rashid al-Jaf of Kurdistan
(AL-JUMHURIYAH, 31 Oct 85) 65

Interview With Taha Yasin Ramadan
(AL-YARMUK, 2 Dec 85) 70

ISRAEL

Syrian View of Peace for Galilee Reviewed
(David 'Ivri; MA'ARAKHOT, Jul-Aug 85) 74

Small Ships Make for Most Effective Operations
(Eli Rahav; MA'ARAKHOT, Jul-Aug 85) 78

Study Shows Increase in Arabs Palestinian Identity
(Lili Galili; HA'ARETZ, 23 Dec 85) 91

Briefs
1985 Tourism in Israel 92
Rabin Most Popular Minister 92

KUWAIT

Relationship Between Islamic Fudamentalists, PLO Viewed
(AL-MUJTAMA', 26 Nov 85) 93

Use of Funds To Bail Out Rich Criticized
(Editorial; AL-MUJTAMA', 19 Nov 85) 96

More Schools, Fewer Mosques Urged
('Abdallah Fahd al-Nufaysi; AL-MUJTAMA', 19 Nov 85) 99

OMAN

Trade Minister Discusses Industrial Development
(Salim ibn 'Abdallah al-Ghazali Interview; AL-'AQIDAH,
31 Oct 85) 101

Drilling Starts in New PDO Concession
(KHALIJ TIMES, 22 Dec 85) 108

Job Market Still Active
(KHALIJ TIMES, 12 Nov 85) 109

Work Begins on New Power Link
(KHALIJ TIMES, 24 Dec 85) 110

Massive Mineral Deposits Found
(P. S. Ramanathan; KHALIJ TIMES, 13 Dec 85) 111

Development of Local Industries Encouraged
(P. S. Ramanathan; KHALIJ TIMES, 2 Jan 86) 112

Briefs
- Infant Mortality Drops 114
- Six Decrees Issued 114
- Budget Figures 114

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

UAE Paper Interviews PLO Military Commander
(Khalil Al-Wazir Interview; AL-BAYAN, 18 Nov 85) 116

Fatah Official Al-Natshah on Underground Work, Syria
(Rafiq al-Natshah Interview; AL-MUSTAQBAL, 11 Jan 86) ... 121

SAUDI ARABIA

Saudi Daily on Israeli Threats, U.S. Attitude
(Hashim 'Abduh Hashim; 'UKAZ, 9 Dec 85) 123

Economic Official on Saudization of Banking System
(Mahsun Jalal Interview; AL-YAMAMAH, 11 Dec 85) 127

Briefs

Military Appointments 136
Islamic Loan to Pakistan 136
King's Charitable Donation 136
Import Statistics 136

SYRIA

Review Covers Various Aspects of Domestic Economic Development (Ahmad al-Asfar al-Lahham; TISHRIN, 2 Nov 85) 137

Scope of Upcoming Latakia Projects Reviewed (TISHRIN, 1 Nov 85) 151

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Briefs

Iranian 'Infiltrators' Arrested 152
Aluminum Exports 152
New Airport Planned 152
1985 Budget 152
Income Statistics 152
Airport Statistics 153
Infiltrators Apprehended 153

SOUTH ASIA

IRAN

Defector Describes Iraqi Political Situation (KEYHAN, 26 Oct 85) 154

Montazeri Urges Nonintervention, Cooperation (KEYHAN, 23 Oct 85) 156

Montazeri Urges Endurance in Face of Adversities (KEYHAN, 5 Nov 85) 159

Tehran Press Deplores Paris 'Indifference' (LE MONDE, 11 Dec 85) 161

Public Prosecutor's Views on Land, Migration, Housing (KEYHAN, 24 Oct 85) 163

Musavi-Ardabili: Plundered Wealth Must Be Repossessed (KEYHAN, 28 Oct 85) 166

PAKISTAN

Dimensions of Afghan Problem Discussed (Beatrix Baconnier-Martin; POLITIQUE INTERNATIONALE, Oct 85) 168

Lifting of Martial Law Not Expected To Bring Democracy
(Akhtar Kashmiri; CHATAN, 25 Nov 85) 178

Foreign Aid, Investment Inflows Said 'Tapering Off'
(M. Ziauddin; DAWN, 11 Jan 86) 181

1986-1987 Budget Prospects Viewed
(M. Nawaz Khan; DAWN, 11 Jan 86) 183

Control Over Population Inflow Into Sind Urged
(DAWN, 11 Jan 86) 187

AJK President Warns Against 'Bargaining on Kashmir'
(DAWN, 11 Jan 86) 188

JPRS-NEA-86-019

12 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Current Political Scene Analyzed
(Ibrahim Nafi'; AL-AHRAM, 20 Dec 85) 1

LIBYA

Tripoli TV Interviews Arab-American Relations Chairman
(Mohammad al-Mahdi Interview; Tripoli Television Service, 25 Jan 86) 6

Briefs
Norwegian-Libyan Trade Minimal 8
Voluntary Working Day 8
New Magazine Published 8

MOROCCO

Briefs
Dissension Within Opposition 9

TUNISIA

Briefs
Former Airline PDG Tried 10

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Begin and Son Submit Herut Candidacies
(Sarah Honig; THE JERUSALEM POST, 24 Dec 85) 11

Mediterranean-Dead Sea Company Condemns Minister's Attitude
(THE JERUSALEM POST, 24 Dec 85) 13

Agricultural Pact With Cairo Signed
(THE JERUSALEM POST, 25 Dec 85) 14

Bank Hapoalim Under Criminal Investigation
(Robert Rosenberg, Pinhas Landau; THE JERUSALEM POST, 26 Dec 85) 15

JORDAN

Joint Corporation Set Up With Egypt
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 22 Nov 85) 17

LEBANON

Trade Minister Studies Syrian Relationship
(Ibrahim 'Awwadah; AL-TADAMUN, 23-29 Nov 85) 20

Writer Recalls Domestic Communist Party Struggles
(Karim Muruwah; AL-NIDA', 3 Nov 85) 23

Briefs
Hizballah Information Conference 27

SYRIA

Technical Problems in Construction of New Dam Cited
(Munir Sallum; TISHRIN, 3 Nov 85) 28

Coming Year's Education Plan Reviewed
(TISHRIN, 6 Nov 85) 33

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Trade With USSR Increasing
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 18 Nov 85) 35

State Retail Trade Enterprise Said To Improve
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 23 Nov 85) 36

Cooperation in Energy Field Expanding
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 18 Nov 85) 38

Road Construction Priority Project
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 16 Nov 85) 40

Opposition Leader Fighting Apathy Towards His Country
(Peter White; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 6 Jan 86) 42

Improvement of Living Conditions for Frontier Tribes Planned
(Asmat Sadat; KABUL NEW TIMES, 20 Nov 85) 43

Briefs
Mujahidin Execute Spies 47
Literacy Movement Gains Momentum 47

BANGLADESH

Reportage on South Asian Regional Conference
(THE NEW NATION, 9, 10 Dec 85; THE BANGLADESH TIMES,
9, 10 Dec 85) 48

Text of Declaration 48
Remaining Text of Declaration 50
Report on Ershad Press Conference, by Shamsui Huq Zahid 52
Pakistan President Talks to Press 53
Interview With Zia 55

Negative Effect of U.S. Quota on Garment Trade Noted
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 12 Dec 85) 59

Papers Report, Comment on Trade Pact With PRC
(Various sources, various dates) 61

Commerce Minister Gives Details 61
'Model' Cooperation With PRC Hailed 62
Possibilities Need Exploration 63

Paper Gives Details of Asian Development Bank Loan
(THE NEW NATION, 24 Dec 85) 64

Ershad Message on Solidarity With Palestine
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 4 Dec 85) 65

Ershad Revives Supreme Judicial Council
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 8 Dec 85) 67

Ershad Promises Elected Government in 1986
(THE NEW NATION, 24 Dec 85) 68

Ershad Addresses Defense College Graduates
(THE NEW NATION, 1 Jan 86) 70

Weekly Discusses Developments in Jatiya Front
(HOLIDAY, 7 Dec 85) 72

Front Under Strain, by Amanullah Kabir 72
Politics of Azizur Rahman, by Reaz Ahmed 73

Hasina Demands Release of Arrested Awami League Members
(THE NEW NATION, 13 Dec 85) 75

Awami League Attitude Said To Shake Alliance
(Hassan Abul Quashem; HOLIDAY, 13 Dec 85) 76

Sheikh Hasina Gives Party Position on Elections
(THE NEW NATION, 29 Dec 85) 79

Writer Predicts Return of Hill Tracts To Normalcy
(Shehad Ahmed; HOLIDAY, 13 Dec 85) 81

Paper Reports Split in Democratic League
(THE NEW NATION, 23 Dec 85) 83

Report on Meeting of Oikyo Front Presidium
(THE NEW NATION, 24 Dec 85) 85

London Paper Quoted on Bangladesh Political Scene
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 24 Dec 85) 86

Report on Meeting of Communist Party Central Committee
(THE NEW NATION, 30 Dec 85) 87

Begum Zia Speech to BNP Students' Front Reported
(THE NEW NATION, 1 Jan 86) 88

Paper Reports Plan Shortfall, New Plan Prospects
(THE NEW NATION, 4 Dec 85) 90

Increased Growth Planned 90
Second Plan Shortfall 93

Paper Sees Bleak Prospects for Spring Harvest
(THE NEW NATION, 3 Dec 85) 96

Bangladesh Ecology Damaged by Farraka Barrage
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 22 Dec 85; THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 30 Dec 85) 99

Drought in North 99
Change in River Course 101

Briefs

Democratic League Expellee 104
Danish Grant 104
Ambassador to Turkey 104
Loan From IDA 104
Ambassador to Netherlands 105
Envoy to Gambia 105

Ambassador to France 105
Ambassador to Brunei 105

IRAN

Fadlallah Urges Union of All Anti-Zionist Forces (KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 17 Nov 85) 106

JPRS-NEA-86-020

18 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Paper Blasts Soviets: Better Late Than Never
(HORIZON, 16 Dec 86).. 1

Attempt To Correct Soviet Delegate's Vote 1
IZVESTIYA Offers 'Explanation', by Arto Vahanian 2

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Defense, Finance, Justice, Foreign Affairs: 1986 Budget Plans
(EL MOUDJAHID, 7 Dec 85)................................... 4

Women's Union Holds National Family Planning Week
(Salima Zighem; EL MOUDJAHID, 7 Dec 85).................... 8

APS Views Western Role in Energy Market Problems
(APS, 22 Jan 86)... 10

Briefs
Soviet Forestry Delegation Arrives 12
First Round of Talks Held 12
Forestry Memorandum With USSR 12
Saharan Officials Tour Africa 12
Bendjedid Receives Message 12
Visit of Japanese Communists 13

Algerian Diplomats Safely Evacuated 13
Cooperation With Albania 13
Algeria Records 4.6-Degree Earthquake 13

EGYPT

Foreign Minister 'Abd al-Majid Views Ties With Turkey
('Ismat 'Abd al-Majid Interview; CUMHURIYET, 15 Jan 86)..... 14

Fair Media Coverage for Opposition
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 12 Jan 86).......................... 16

Interview With Egyptian Opposition Figure
(Safwat Abu Talib; SAWT AL-SHA'B, 18 Jan 86)............... 17

Petroleum Minister Affirms Intensified Drilling Plans
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 13 Jan 86).......................... 21

Cairo Security Director Assesses Antinoise Campaign
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 15 Jan 86).......................... 22

Culture Minister Sets Meeting on Film Standards
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 15 Jan 86).......................... 24

NDP Works Out Land Reclamation Bill
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 20 Jan 86).......................... 25

Social Conditions Necessitate New Nasserism
(Jamal Salim; ROSE AL-YUSUF, 6 Jan 86)..................... 26

Briefs

Bedouin Settlements 31

MOROCCO

Briefs

Spanish Banks in Enclave 32
North Africa Morocco 32

TUNISIA

Mzali on Democracy, Relations With U.S.
(Mohamed Mzali Interview; LIBERATION, 20 Jan 86)........... 33

SICAT Cooperates With Plan for Decentralized University
(LA PRESSE DE TUNISIE, 6 Dec 85)........................... 35

Cooperation With Senegal in Exhaust Pipe Project
(DIALOGUE, 9 Dec 85)....................................... 37

Briefs
Austria Cancels Entry Visa Exemption 38

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Ahvaz Liberation Front Official Denounces Khomeyni Regime
(Husayn Madi Hasan Interview; AL-YARMUK, 25 Aug 85)......... 39

ISRAEL

Interview With Chief of Civil Administration for Territories
(Efrayim Sneh Interview; BAMAHANE, 25 Dec 85)............... 43

Plans Call for Expanding Jewish Town Near Arab Hebron
(Yehuda Litani; HA'ARETZ, 10 Jan 86)........................ 52

Religious Druze Decline Military Service
(Yehuda Tzur; 'AL HAMISHMAR, 10 Jan 86)..................... 54

Recent Laws Said To Limit Freedom of Press
(Mark Gefen; 'AL HAMISHMAR, 10 Jan 86)...................... 58

IDF Education Commander Interviewed
(Nehemya Dagan Interview; 'AL HAMISHMAR, 10 Jan 86)......... 64

Briefs
Egyptian Consul Gets Assistant 72

KUWAIT

Chamber of Commerce, Industry in Solving Stock Crisis Examined
(SADA AL-USBU', 19 Nov 85).................................. 73

LEBANON

Secretary General of Armed Forces on Christian Survival
(Georges Adwan Inteview; LA REVUE DU LIBAN, 9-16 Nov 85).... 81

Fuel Subsidies Pose Budgetary Problem
(LA REVUE DU LIBAN, 9-16 Nov 85)............................ 89

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Briefs

Soviets Providing Military Training 100
Mujahidin Military Operations 100

IRAN

Prosecutor Urges Return of Properties to Rightful Owners (KEYHAN, 20 Nov 85).. 101

Official Announces Proposed Plan for Confiscated Land (KEYHAN, 20 Nov 85).. 105

Paper Criticizes Remarks by Turkey's Ozal (KEYHAN, 7 Jan 86).. 107

Petroleum Minister Comments on Gas Injection Into Oil Wells (Tehran Domestic Service, 10 Jan 86)........................ 110

Briefs

Baha'i Leader Reports Persecutions 112
Housing Units Renovated 112
Industrial Projects Implemented Since '79 112
Corruption in Cabinet 113
Paper on Training, Security 113
Transmitter Reportedly Blown Up 113
Military Shipment Arrival Reported 114
Bandar-abbas-bafq Railway 114
Iranshahr Lime Kiln 114

PAKISTAN

Repatriation Fund To Honor Zia-ul-Haq Commitment (DAWN, 12 Jan 86).. 115

Commentary Urges Direct Talks on Afghanistan (DAWN, 13 Jan 86).. 116

Punjab To Abolish Lahore Fort Subjail (Mahmood Zaman; DAWN, 12 Jan 86)........................... 118

Commentary Views Closing of Lahore Front Subjail (DAWN, 13 Jan 86).. 119

TI Reopens Karachi Office, Membership Drive (DAWN, 13 Jan 86).. 120

Talks for World Bank Loan Under Way
(DAWN, 13 Jan 86) 121

Gwadar Export Processing Zone Planned
(DAWN, 13 Jan 86) 122

Paper Explains Causes of Increased Electricity Demand
(DAWN, 13 Jan 86) 123

Briefs

Call for Independent Sind 124
Threat to Exiles Regretted 124

SUDAN

Trials of Numayri Era Officials Reported
(Various sources, various dates) 33

Former Vice President Testifies 33
Falasha Court Clears Defendants 33
Retired Colonel Released 34
Former Integration Chief Released 34

SUNA Reports PRC-Sudanese Joint Communique
(SUNA, 23 Jan 86) 35

Siwal-al-Dhahab Discusses Various Issues
(SUNA, 26 Jan 86) 37

SPLA Operations in South Reported
(Various sources, various dates) 39

Recent Military Successes 39
Government Troops Killed 39
Heavy Fighting Reported 40
Garang's Forces, South Reports 40
Two Southeast Towns Captured 41
SPLA Reportedly Captures Airstrip 41
Government Positions Shelled 41
Fighting Near Ethiopian Border 42
Pro-Garang Elements Arrested 42

Siwar-al-Dhahab on Elections, Rebels, Islamic Laws
(SUNA, 11 Jan 86) 43

Life Returns to Normal After Riots in Al-Ubayyid
(SUNA, 19 Jan 86) 44

Life Returns to Normal 44
Official Leaves for Kordofan 44

SUNA Reports Jimmy Carter's Khartoum News Conference
(SUNA, 23 Jan 86) 45

SUNA Reports CP's Leader's Remarks to Reporters
(SUNA, 23 Jan 86) 47

Finance Minister Views Economic Situation
(SUNA, 30 Jan 86) 48

SPLA Radio Comments on New Group's Political Views
(Radio of the Sudanese People's Liberation Army, 13 Jan 86) 49

JPRS-NEA-86-021

20 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Tunis Conference on Arab Cultural Affairs Summarized
(Paul Shawwul; AL-MUSTAQBAL, 14 Dec 85) 1

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Briefs

Iran Supports Opposition Groups 7

EGYPT

President's Observations, Opposition Rebuttal Reviewed
(Various sources, various dates) 8

President Discusses Current Problems, Husni Mubarak Interview 8
Opposition Head Rebuts Claims, by Fathi Radwan 19

Selection of Vice-President Considered
('Abd-al-Latif al-Manawi; AL-MAJALLAH, 18-24 Dec 85) 23

Al-Baz on Mubarak Initiative
(MENA, 30 Jan 86) 28

Turkish Daily Interviews Foreign Minister on Cyprus
(Bayrak Radio, 14 Jan 86) 32

Briefs

Libyan Food Aid 50
Strike Sabotage Denied 50
Unauthorized Plane Landing Denied 50
Airline Pilots End Strike 51
New Front Formed 51
Journalists Addressed on Refugees 51
Numayri Asylum 51
Commission on Returnees From Ethiopia 51
Reagan Cabled on 'Challenger' 52

TUNISIA

Italian-Tunisian Friendship League Activities Recounted
(AL-SABAH, 3 Dec 85) 53

Banking Laws Undergo Change
(AL-HAWADITH, 20 Dec 85) 55

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Use of Remotely Piloted Vehicles Described
(BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Nov 85) 57

Ways To Eliminate Waste in IDF Presented
(Ze'ev Yafet; HA'ARETZ, 20 Sep 85) 60

National Defense College Reviewed
(Ze'ev Shif; HA'ARETZ, 18 Sep 85) 67

LEBANON

Fadlallah Speaks on Islamic Unity, Resistance
(AL-'AHD, various dates) 70

Hizballah Statement on Unity 70
Friday Speech on Duties 71
Warnings of Domestic Conspiracy 76

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Mujahidin Call for Control of Afghan Embassies
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 23 Nov 85) 86

Heavy Fighting Reported Between Mujahidin, Government Forces
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 1 Dec 85) 88

Briefs
Power Station Construction 89
Technical Cooperation Agreement 89
Soldiers Defect 89

BANGLADESH

Papers Give Details on Cooperation Pact With ROK
(Various sources, various dates) 90

Protocol Contents Summarized 90
Joint Economic Commission 91

Paper Reports Details of Trade Pact With Thailand
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 9 Jan 86) 92

Paper Reports Troubles in Bangladesh Economy
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, various dates) 94

Shortage of Funds 94
Failure To Implement Projects 95
Time, Cost Targets Exceeded 96
Industrial Output Declines 97

IRAN

Religious Leader Reports Persecution of Baha'is
(AFP, 14 Jan 86) 99

Lebanese Official Terms Lebanon's Political System 'Archaic'
(IRNA, 1 Feb 86) 100

Bill for Collection of Charges From Travelers Approved
(KEYHAN, 9 Nov 85) 102

State of Trade, Economy, Agriculture, Transport Detailed
(Vahe Petrossian; MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY,
14 Dec 85) 105

Eight Thousand Hectares of Land Repossessed
(KEYHAN, 9 Nov 85) 130

Prosecutor General Declares Mazandaran Landowners Deeds Void
(KEYHAN, 9 Nov 85) 131

Over 500 Thousand Tons of Goods Unloaded at Port
(BURS, 7 Nov 85) 133

Non-Oil Exports Increase 18.4 Percent
(BURS, 23 Oct 85) 135

Seventy Percent of Non-Oil Exports Said To Be Agricultural
(BURS, 7 Nov 85) 136

Import, Export Value of Goods for Last Four Months Announced
(BURS, 22 Oct 85) 138

More Companies Reportedly Managed by Public Sector
(BURS, 7 Nov 85) 139

Pipeline Construction Proposals Continue
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 14 Dec 85) 140

Official Details Present Industrial Situation, Future Projects
(Morteza Haji Interview; KEYHAN, 5 Nov 85) 141

NVOI Carries Joint Tudeh-Feda'iyan-e Khalq Parties Message
(Feda'iyan-e Khalq; National Voice of Iran, 14 Jan 86) .. 151

Briefs

Hydrocarbons Industry 153
Oil Field Work Training 153
Senior Diplomat Heads Dispute 153
Bank Note Printed 154
Bank Mellat Assets Announced 154

PAKISTAN

Minister Accused of Deluding Nation on Oil Production
(Yunus Khalish; CHATAN, 16 Dec 85) 155

Neglect of National Language Criticized
(Ibnul Hasan; NAWA-I-WAQT, 20 Dec 85) 159

JPRS-NEA-86-022

21 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Arab League's Klibi Warns U.S. on 'Invented' Libyan Crisis
(KUNA, 30 Jan 86).. 1

Soviets Seek Arms Markets in Persian Gulf
(KEYHAN, 2 Jan 86).. 3

GCC Agreement Calls for Customs Integration
(AL-RAYAH, 27 Nov 85).. 4

Future of Arab Banking in U.S. Surveyed
(Fajr-al-Din Khalil; AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Oct 85)...... 8

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Journalist Reflects on Al-Sadat, Mubarak Eras
(Ibrahim Salamah; AL-MUSTAQBAL, 23, 30 Nov, 7 Dec 85)..... 15

LIBYA

Briefs

Liaison Bureau Entertains Foreigners 30

TUNISIA

Tunisian Foreign Minister Meets Counterparts
(L'ACTION, 10 Jan 86).. 31

Tunisian Communist Party Seeks Achour's Release
(KUNA, 8 Jan 86).. 33

Mzali Chairs 9 Jan Meetings of Government Officials
(Tunis Domestic Service, 11 Jan 86)...................... 34

Trade Union Groups Sets Conditions for Correcting UGTT
(Tunis Domestic Service, 30 Jan 86)...................... 35

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Official Statistics Ignore Israeli Arabs
(Muhammad Mi'arri; HA'ARETZ, 24 Dec 85).................. 37

Israel Transfers to New Shekel
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 24 Dec 85)............................ 40

Drug Abuse in IDF Discussed
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 26 Dec 85)............................ 44

AIDS, Drugs Affect Kibbutz Volunteer Program
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 26 Dec 85)............................ 46

Briefs
Yemeni Immigration 47
Second TV Channel 47
Minimum Wage Increased 47
Drilling For Oil 48

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Road Construction Project Discussed With USSR
(HEYWAD, 27 Oct 85)...................................... 49

Banks Providing Loans To Promote Exports
(HEYWAD, 29 Oct 85)...................................... 50

Water, Land Reform Expanding
(HEYWAD, 30 Oct 85)...................................... 52

BANGLADESH

Reportage on Launching of New Jatiya Dal
(various sources, various dates)......................... 54

Officials, Declaration 54
Additional Presidium Member 56
Foreign Policy Explained 56
National Committee Members 57

Sheikh Hasina Addresses 15-Party Alliance Rally
(THE NEW NATION, 2 Jan 86)................................. 59

Paper Reports Rally of Seven-Party Alliance
(THE NEW NATION, 2 Jan 86)................................. 60

Foreign Minister Addresses Islamic Conference Meet
(THE NEW NATION, 9 Jan 86)................................. 61

Briefs
New French Ambassador 62
Ambassador to Philippines 62
PRC Naval Visit 62
Algerian Jute Purchase 62
Ambassador to Vatican 63
Soviet Aid Discussed 63
Muslim League Expulsions 63
Ambassador to UN 63

IRAN

Opposition Paper Reports on Security, Information Academy
(London KEYHAN, 2 Jan 86) 64

Free Voice of Iran Reports Abduction of Clergyman
(Free Voice of Iran, 8 Jan 86)............................. 65

Emigre Paper Comments on Dissolution of Army
(Editorial; London KEYHAN, 9 Jan 86)..................... 66

Paper Reports on House Arrest of Religious Leader
(London KEYHAN, 16 Jan 86) 68

Airline Suffers From Shortage of Aircraft
(London KEYHAN, 16 Jan 86) 70

Kho'iniha Points Out Resurgence of Counterrevolutionaries
(London KEYHAN, 23 Jan 86) 71

Briefs
USSR Envoy Supports Libya 72
Dissolution of Armed Forces 72
Clergymen To Visit USSR 72
Abu Nidal in Tehran 73
Formation of New Department 73
Grenade Tossed at Hashemi-Rafsanjani 73
Foreign Reserves Drain 73
Radio Jamming Equipment Purchase 74

IRAQ

Interview With Air Force Commander
(Hamid Sha'ban Interview; AL-DUSTUR, 16 Dec 85)........... 75

PAKISTAN

Report Terms Situation in Tribal Areas 'Highly Volatile'
(VIEWPOINT, 9 Jan 86)................................... 79

Commentary Views 'Official Muslim League'
(Khaled Mehmud; THE MUSLIM, 24 Jan 86).................... 81

Sind PPP Said Suffering From Serious Infighting
(Nisar Channa; THE MUSLIM, 24 Jan 86)..................... 83

Former Justice Warns Women Against Shariat Bill
(THE MUSLIM, 24 Jan 86)................................... 84

JPRS-NEA-86-023

25 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Effect of Oil Price Drop on Arab States
(AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Dec 85)........................ 1

Iraq Cashes In on Kuwaiti Gas Shortages
(Jonathan Crusoe, Shakib Otaqui; MEED, 30 Nov 85)......... 9

Study Examines Youth Problems in Gulf Area
(Lutfi Nasr; AL-ADWA', 23 Nov 85)........................ 11

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Overview of 1986 Budget Law Presented
(Hocine Khelfaoui; ALGERIE ACTUALITE, 2 Jan 86)........... 15

Briefs
- Messaadia Receives PDRY Politburo Member 21
- Visa Requirement for Italians 21
- APS Agency Economic Service 21

EGYPT

Articles Probe Murder of Israelis in Sinai
(AL-MAJALLAH, 25-31 Dec 85; AL-MUSTAQBAL, 28 Dec 85)...... 22

- Basic Aspects of Case Outlined, Sulayman Khatir Interview 22
- Lawyer of Khatir Interviewed, 'Imad al-Sabaki Interview 31

Linkage Between Wages, Production Urged
('Abd-al-'Alim al-Mahdi; AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 6 Jan 86)... 38

LIBYA

U.S. Oil Companies Seeking To Evade Libyan Sanctions
(LA STAMPA, 14 Jan 86)................................... 42

TUNISIA

Briefs

UGTT Leader Resigns in Favor of Achour 44
Cultural Agreement With USSR 44
Economic Ties With PRC 44
PUP Communique 45

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Editorial: Gulf-Soviet Relations Should Strengthen Independence
(SADA AL-USBU', 19 Nov 85)................................ 46

Project To Modernize ALBA Aluminum Plant Approved in Principle
(Muhammad Qasim al-Shirawi; AL-ADWA', 23 Nov 85)........... 47

IRAQ

Official Contacts With Populace Detailed
(AL-THAWRAH, 21 Nov 85).................................... 49

ISRAEL

Peres Interviewed on Terrorism, Prospects for Mid-East Peace
(Shimon Peres Interview; DER SPIEGEL, 27 Jan 86)........... 60

Chief Military Police Officer Interviewed
(Elimelekh Interview; BAMAHANE, 9 Oct 85).................. 66

Paratroop Officer Interviewed on Current Standards
(BAMAHANE, 2 Oct 85)....................................... 70

JORDAN

Briefs

Five-Year Housing Target 73

LEBANON

Briefs
Balance of Payments Surplus 74

QATAR

Development of Agriculture, Livestock Resources Discussed
(Ahmad 'Abd-al-Rahman al-Mani' Interview; AL-'ARAB, 30 Nov 85).. 75

SAUDI ARABIA

Saudi Oil Policies Seen Geared To Development
(AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Dec 85)........................... 80

King, Cabinet Praised for Reducing Electricity Rates
(AL-YAMAMAH, 25 Dec 85)................................ 92

FRG Aids in Expanding Cement Industry
(FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG/BLICK DURCH DIE WIRTSCHAFT, 3 Jan 86). 94

SYRIA

Trade Deficit Cut
(MEED, 23 Nov 85)....................................... 98

Briefs
Saudi Fund Loan 99

UNITED ARAB EMITRATES

Ties With Hungary Sought
(Latha Nayar; EMIRATES NEWS, 15 Dec 85).................... 100

New Visa Rules Issued
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 28 Jan 86)................................ 101

Population Statistics Reported
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 14 Jan 86)................................ 102

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

PDPA Official Discusses DRA-Iran Relations
(Mahmud Barialay; Moscow in Persian to Iran 21 Dec 85).... 103

Kabul Province Cooperatives Claim Over 3000 Members
(DEHQAN, 3 Nov 85).. 105

Briefs
Mujahedin Launch Surprise Attack 107
Aid to Mujahidin 107
Soviet Helicopters Downed 107
Soviet Cooperation in Medicine 108
Land Deeds Distribution 108

INDIA

Biographical Information on New Assam Chief Minister
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 23 Dec 85)............................ 109

Assam Police Concerned Over Rise in Political Clashes
(THE TELEGRAPH, 24 Dec 85)................................. 110

Further Liberalization of Licensing Policy Reported
(THE STATESMAN, 28 Dec 85)................................. 111

Commissioning of Indigenous Warship Reported
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 27 Dec 85; THE TELEGRAPH, 31 Dec 85).. 113

Specifications Noted 113
Gandhi at Launching 114

Space Agency Unit for Liquid Propulsion Systems
(THE HINDU, 14 Dec 85)..................................... 115

Finance Minister Urges High-Tech Import From USSR
(THE TELEGRAPH, 3 Jan 86).................................. 116

Foreign Help Sought in Exploitation of Coal Resources
(THE TELEGRAPH, 3 Jan 86).................................. 117

Briefs
Soviet Battery Purchase 118
Radar From Netherlands 118
Bearings From USSR 118
Indo-Soviet Power Cooperation 119
Soviet Firefighting Experts 119
Chief Election Commissioner 119
Pact With Romania 119
First Indium Discovery 120
Indian-Canadian Protocols 120
Gas Off Andamans 121
Indo-Netherlands Aviation Agreement 121
Kerala-Congress Merger 122

IRAN

Tehran-Tel Aviv Arms Relationship Revealed
(London KEYHAN, 23 Jan 86)................................. 123

Libya's Case 'Reveals U.S. State Terrorism'
(JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 11 Jan 86)........................... 125

Prime Minister Inaugurates Gamma Ray Center
(KEYHAN, 25 Nov 85).................................... 127

Prosecutor General Urges Dealing With Enemies Decisively
(KEYHAN, 24 Nov 85).................................... 128

Briefs

Helicopter Repairs 130
New Runway Opens 130
Revolution Guards Smuggling Narcotics 130

PAKISTAN

Cautious Optimism Voiced on Indo-Pakistan Relations
(Editorial; THE PAKISTAN TIMES, 22 Jan 86)............... 131

Briefs

Trade With Poland, USSR 133

JPRS-NEA-86-024

26 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Syrian Paper Publishes Documents Exposing U.S. Aggression
(Voice of Greater Arab Homeland, 10 Jan 86)............... 1

Saddam Husayn Ready To Restore Ties With Syria, Libya
(KUNA, 5 Feb 86).. 3

Gulf Views on Outcome of Geneva Summit Examined
(Husayn Karim; AL-TADAMUN, 30 Nov-6 Dec 85)............... 4

Prospects of Further Ties Between GCC States, Soviets Analyzed
(AL-TADAMUN, 30 Nov-6 Dec 85)........................... 6

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

NDP Commentary on Political Challenges, Party Papers
(Safwat al-Sharif; MAYU, 6 Jan 86)....................... 9

AL-AHRAM Leads Debate on Great Awakening
(AL-AHRAM, 29 Nov, 6 Dec 85)............................. 12

Financial Leader Discusses Dishonest Investment Firms
(AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Nov 85)......................... 26

Changes in Agricultural Reform Law Discussed
(AL-TADAMUN, 14 Dec 85).................................. 29

Suez Canal Traffic Problems Discussed
(AL-TADAMUN, 14 Dec 85) 31

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

JORDAN

AL-DUSTUR on U.S. 'Provocations' Against Libya
(Editorial; AL-DUSTUR, 27 Jan 86) 33

AL-DUSTUR Warns of Impact of U.S. Veto on Muslims
(Editorial; AL-DUSTUR, 31 Jan 86) 34

SAWT AL-SHA'B Supports Libya Against U.S. Measures
(Editorial; SAWT AL-SHA'B, 31 Jan 86) 35

AL-DUSTUR on U.S. Change in Conference Stand
(Editorial; AL-DUSTUR, 20 Dec 85) 36

SAWT AL-SHA'B on U.S. Statement on Conference
(Editorial; SAWT AL-SHA'B, 20 Dec 85) 38

AL-DUSTUR Criticizes Shultz' Statements on PLO
(Editorial; AL-DUSTUR, 19 Dec 85) 40

Jordanian Sources on Relations With PLO, Syria, Iraq
(Nabil Ghazzawi; AL-SIYASAH, 22 Dec 85) 42

JERUSALEM STAR Editorial on 29 Jan Border Incident
(THE JERUSALEM STAR, 30 Jan-5 Feb 86) 44

Paper Views Inter-Christian Conflict
(AL-SAFIR, 8 Jan 86) 45

AL-RA'Y Comments on Israeli 'Strategy' for Africa
(Editorial; AL-RA'Y, 20 Dec 85) 49

Jordanian Writer Comments on National Economy
(AL-RA'Y, 16 Dec 85) 50

IZVESTIYA Official's Amman Press Conference Reported
(Therese Haddad; SAWT AL-SHA'B, 27 Jan 86) 53

Briefs
Economic Magazine To Be Published 55
Jordan's Phosphate Reserves 55

LEBANON

Muslim Fighters Around Sidon Discuss Current Situation
(AL-'ARAB, 10 Dec 85).. 56

Oslo Paper Interviews S. Lebanon's Lahad
(Antoine Lahad Interview; ARBEIDERBLADET, 10 Dec 85)....... 62

Confiscation of East Beirut Paper Reported
(Radio Free Lebanon, 10 Jan 86)............................ 65

Phalangist Leader Comments on East Beirut 'Incidents'
(Elie Karamah Interview; AL-NAHAR, 19 Jan 86).............. 66

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Group Responsible for Vienna, Rome Airport Attacks Discussed
(Salih Qallab, AL-MAJALLAH, 8-14 Jan 86)................... 69

PLO Official on Cooperation With Europeans
(Da'ud Barakat Interview; AL-MAJALLAH, 8-14 Jan 86)....... 73

SYRIA

Hope Revives for Oil Reserves
(AL-BAYAN, 7 Dec 85).. 75

Briefs

Syrian-Soviet Talks on Missiles 78

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

FRG Construction Projects Described
(FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG/BLICK DURCH DIE WIRTSCHAFT,
23 Dec 85)... 79

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Pakistani Paper Interviews Tribal Leader
(Wali Khan Kukikhel Interview; JANG, 15 Jan 86)............ 82

Seven Years After Invasion Soviet Victory Far Away
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 8 Dec 85)........................... 85

Pakistani Troops Crush Tribal Revolt in Khyber Pass
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 10 Dec 85).......................... 88

Pakistan Plans Permanent Military Presence in Khyber Pass
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 8 Dec 85).......................... 90

Health Clinic Providing Free Services
(HEYWAD, 5 Nov 85).. 91

Dried Fruits Make Up Export Bulk
(HEYWAD, 10 Nov 85)....................................... 93

Briefs
Troops Killed, Captured 95

INDIA

U.S. Map, NCNA Inspire Increase in Siachen Defense
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 1 Jan 86)......................... 96

Reportage, Comment on 12th Congress of CPI-M
(Various sources, various dates).......................... 97

Namboodiripad Article on Congress Eve 97
Namboodiripad Opens Cultural Events 100
Central Committee Meets 101
Basu Welcomes Delegates 101
Namboodiripad Inaugural Speech Reported 102
Report on Second Day's Proceedings 103
More on 26 Dec Session 104
Press Briefed on 27 Dec Session 104
Namboodiripad Presents Report 107
Final Day's Session 107
Central Committee Enlarged 108
Report on Economic Resolution 109
30 Dec Rally Reported 110

DMK Presents Memorandum to Sakaria Commission
(THE HINDU, 31 Dec 85).................................... 113

Sarkaria Discusses Work of Center-State Commission
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 1 Jan 86)............................ 115

Hopes to Contribute to Pakistan Liberalization Noted
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 31 Dec 85)........................ 118

Delhi Hails Jayewardene Decision on Bandaranaike
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 2 Jan 86)......................... 120

Haryana Chief Minister Tells Stand on Chandigarh
(PATRIOT, 1 Jan 86)....................................... 121

Envoy in Colombo Gives Message to Jayewardene
(PATRIOT, 1 Jan 86)....................................... 123

Statistics on 1984-85 Foodgrain Production Given
(THE TELEGRAPH, 2 Jan 86)...................................... 124

IRAN

Paper Comments on Regime's Foreign Policy
(KEYHAN, 16 Jan 86).. 125

Paper Refutes Mahdavi-Kani's Prospects at Future Leader
(Editorial; KEYHAN, 16 Jan 86)................................. 127

Briefs

Bill on Doctors' Training 129
Repair of Hijacked Plane 129

JPRS-NEA-86-025

27 FEBRUARY 1986

Near East/South Asia Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-NEA-85-087, 5 JULY 1985-

JPRS-NEA-85-152, 30 DECEMBER 1985

FBIS FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

JPRS-NEA-86-026

28 February 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Wafd Party Paper Rebukes Assembly Chairman
(AL-WAFD, 2 Jan 86) 1

Opposition Paper Criticizes Cabinet Members
(Ibrahim 'Abduh; AL-WAFD, 2 Jan 86) 3

Two Prominent Writers Discuss Relation Between Press, Regime
(AL-'ARABI, Jan 86) 8

Briefs
Alleged American Spy Released 21

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

New Ceilings on Israeli Exports Reported
(Shraga Magel; MA'ARIV, 22 Dec 85) 22

Rising Unemployment Predicted for 1986
(Hayim Bi'ur; DAVAR, 23 Dec 85) 23

Restrictions Placed on Organ Donations
(Dvora Namir; YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 22 Dec 85) 25

Changes in Mabat News Program Described
(Tzvi Zarhiya; DAVAR, 22 Dec 85) 26

LEBANON

Muslim Religious Leaders View Fundamentalist Trends
(Manar Baras; AL-'ARAB, 12 Dec 85) 28

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Major Resistance Figures Summarize Theories, Analyses
(AL-ITTIHAD, various dates) 37

Habash Considers Schism Threat, George Habash Interview 37
Dissident Defends Breakaway Front, Sa'id Musa Interview 44
National Council Head Speaks, Khalid al-Fahum Interview 49
Hawatimah Criticizes Liberation Organization,
Nayif Hawatimah Interview 55
Leader Advocates Self-Sacrifice, Abu Mayzar Interview 66
Jordan-Based Representative Speaks, Ibrahim Bakr Interview 75
Leader Advocates New Start, Khalil al-Wazir Interview 83

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Various Public Projects To Be Completed
(HEYWAD, 3 Nov 85) 88

Efforts Made To Improve Fuel Distribution
(HAQIQAT-E ENQELAB-E SAWR, 5 Nov 85) 90

INDIA

Press Reports Developments in CPSU-CPI-M Relations
(THE TELEGRAPH, various dates) 92

Invitations to Congress, by Tarun Ganguly 92
Article by CPI-M Politburo Member, by M. Basavapunnaiah 93
More Comment by Basavapunnaiah 94

PR Negotiating Purchase of Kundremukh Ore
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 3 Jan 86) 95

Steps To End Sino-Indian Border Dispute Under Study
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 5 Jan 86) 96

Correspondent Reports Interview With Dalai Lama
(THE HINDU, 26 Dec 85) 98

Lufthansa Bombay Chief Believed Behind Spy Network
(M. Shetye; PATRIOT, 3 Jan 86) 100

CPSU Delegation Leader Discusses Media Cooperation
(THE TELEGRAPH, 4 Jan 86) 101

French Industrial Minister Discusses Visit
(THE TELEGRAPH, 7 Dec 85) 102

Papers Report, Comment on Helicopter Purchases From UK
(Various sources, various dates) 103

Deal With Westland 103
Further on Westland Deal, by G. K. Reddy 104
Editorial Questions Westland Deal 105

Reportage on Congress-I Centenary Celebration
(Various sources, various dates) 107

Rajiv in Party Publication 107
Draft Centenary Resolution Considered, by Madhu Shetye, Padmanand Jha 108
Economic Content of Resolution, by L. K. Sharma 109
Draft Political Resolution, by Subhash Chakravarti 110
Election, Enrollment Deadlines 110
Gandhi at 27 December Meeting, by Subhash Kirpekar 111
Gandhi 28 December Inaugural Speech 112
Gandhi Speaks to Closing Session 120
Rift Over Chandigarh, by Subhash Kirpekar 121
'Centenary Resolve' Adopted, by Padmanand Jha 122
Gandhi at 29 December Public Meeting 124
CPSU Greetings 124
Distance Between Gandhi and Party 125

Paper Reports Composition of New Assam Cabinet
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 25 Dec 85) 127

Rajiv Reportedly To Emphasize Domestic Policy
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 30 Dec 85) 128

Gandhi's Intentions Behind Cabinet Changes Studied
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 4 Jan 86) 131

CPI Leader Scores Rajiv's Centennial Address
(THE TELEGRAPH, 31 Dec 85) 133

Accord Focal Point of Punjab Party Politics
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 3 Jan 86) 134

Report on Meeting of BJP National Executive
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 5 Jan 86) 136

'Informal Meeting' of Non-Congress Parties Held
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 5 Jan 86) 138

Finance Minister Presents Long Term Fiscal Policy
(Various sources, 20 Dec 85) 140

Summary of Policy 140
Partial Text of Announcement 142
Interview With Finance Minister 157

Reserve Bank Reports Progress During 1984-85
(THE TELEGRAPH, 21 Dec 85) 161

Delhi Announces Trade Gap Narrowed in 1984-85
(THE TELEGRAPH, 22 Dec 85) 162

Effectiveness of Campaign Against Tax Evasion Questioned
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 26 Dec 85) 163

Measures To Liberalize Industrial Licensing Announced
(THE HINDU, 26 Dec 85) 165

Defense Lab To Study Antibodies in Bhopal Victims
(Tania Midha; THE TELEGRAPH, 7 Dec 85) 168

Center To Establish National Crime Bureau
(THE HINDU, 3 Jan 86) 169

Good But Reduced Potato Crop for West Bengal
(Biren Pyne; THE TELEGRAPH, 27 Dec 85) 171

Failure of Autumn Harvest Makes Rajasthan Vulnerable
(PATRIOT, 5 Jan 86) 172

Briefs

Team Reaches Antarctica 174
Doctors to Nicaragua 174
Strike Aircraft Delivered 174

JPRS-NEA-86-027

3 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

SOUTH ASIA

INDIA

Papers Report Developments in Indo-Pakistan Relations
(Various sources, various dates) 1

Confidence Building Effort Described, by G. K. Reddy 1
Dispute Over Clauses of No-War Pact, by M. J. Akbar 2
Response to Trade Pact Proposal 4

Papers Report Developments in Tamil Situation
(THE HINDU, 8 Jan 86; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 13 Jan 86)...... 6

Rajiv to Reporter 6
ENLF Spokesman 8

Delhi Tries To Get Concessions From Jayewardene
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 14 Jan 86)...................... 10

India Concerned Over Operations Against Tamils
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 19 Jan 86)...................... 12

Analyst Notes Accord With Sri Lanka on Stateless Tamils
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 16 Jan 86)...................... 14

Paper Reports on Meeting on Siachen Glacier Issue
(V. T. Joshi; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 13 Jan 86)............. 16

Sikkim Minister Reports Secessionist Movement Smashed
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 17 Jan 86).......................... 17

Indian Press Leader Interviews Afghan Party Secretary
(PATRIOT, 6 Jan 86).................................... 18

CPI-M Leader Says CPI Violating Agreement
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 7 Jan 86)........................... 19

Analyst Tells Focus of Policy Discussions
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 10 Jan 86)...................... 20

Press Reports Reaction to U.S.-Libyan Crisis
(THE HINDU, 12 Jan 86; THE STATESMAN, 14 Jan 86).......... 22

Indian Policy Explained, by G. K. Reddy 22
Response to Arab Envoys 23

Reportage on Indo-Iranian Commission Meeting
(PATRIOT, 11, 13 Jan 86; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 14 Jan 86)... 24

Indian Offer, Discussion Subjects 24
Report on Opening Session 25
Cooperation Pact Signed 26

India-Qatar Sign Agreement To Protect Workers
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 19 Jan 86).......................... 27

External Affairs Minister Ends Visit to Kuwait
(PATRIOT, 16 Jan 86)..................................... 29

Panel To Explore Trade With, Aid to Nicaragua
(THE TELEGRAPH, 20 Jan 86)............................... 30

Paper Reports Visit of Netherlands Queen
(PATRIOT, 15 Jan 86)..................................... 31

Government Surprised by Diplomat's Asylum Request
(THE TELEGRAPH, 15 Jan 86)............................... 32

Gandhi Interview With U.S. Quarterly Reported
(THE TELEGRAPH, 6 Jan 86)................................ 33

Rajiv Interviewed by Indian ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 15 Jan 86).......................... 35

Reportage on Rajiv Plans To Improve Administration
(THE HINDU, 13 Jan 86; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 13, 14 Jan 86). 36

Unhappy Over 'Slovenly Functioning', by G. K. Reddy 36
Personnel, Administration Plans 37
Rajiv Remarks in Interview 37

Analyst on Gandhi Approach to Reform
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 6 Jan 86)........................ 39

Lok Dal Leader Scores Gandhi Economic Policies
(THE HINDU, 8 Jan 86).................................... 42

Further Reportage on Developments in Assam
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 11 Jan 86; THE HINDU, 9 Jan 86)...... 44

Governor Speaks to Assembly 44
Congress Legislative Party Leader 45
Minorities Front Demand 45

Assam Congress-I Leader Submits Resignation
(THE STATESMAN, 6 Jan 86)................................ 47

Comment on Bihar CPI Leader's Expulsion
(PATRIOT, 9, 10 Jan 86).................................. 49

Group Leader, Party Paper Edition 49
Leader Talks to Reporter 49

Papers Report Ousting of Kerala CPI-M Leaders
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 15, 18 Jan 86; PATRIOT, 15 Jan 86)... 51

Secretariat Members 'Deviate' 51
Further Details Given 52
Expellees Termed 'Revisionist' 53

NDP 'Official' Group Unhappy Over Pillai's Return
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 10 Jan 86)........................... 54

Rama Rao Discusses Reasons for Regional Party Meet
(THE HINDU, 11 Jan 86)................................... 56

MNF Not To Include TNV in Negotiations With Center
(THE TELEGRAPH, 16 Jan 86)............................... 58

Reasons for Bengal Finance Minister's Resignation Sought
(Ashis Barman; PATRIOT, 19 Jan 86)....................... 59

Outcome of BJP Executive Meeting Reported
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 6, 7 Jan 86; THE STATESMAN,
6, 7 Jan 86).. 60

Report on Resolution 60
View on Election Funding 62
Stand on Punjab Accord, by Lalit Sethi 62
Regional Party Forum Welcomed 64
Stand on Union Carbide 65
Change in Nuclear Policy 66

Reserve Bank Issues Gloomy Currency, Finance Report
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 8 Jan 86)............................ 68

Editorial Urges Steps To Lower Prices
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 18 Jan 86)........................... 70

Bank Chief Sees Good Spring Harvest, Economic Prospects
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 20 Jan 86)........................... 72

Eastern State Ministers Meet To Discuss Agriculture
(THE STATESMAN, 9, 10 Jan 86)............................. 74

Sen Committee Recommendations Welcomed 74
Consensus on Productivity 76

Reporter Tells Impact of Drought in Karnataka
(E. Raghavan; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 13 Jan 86).............. 77

Commerce Minister: Protectionism Hits Exports
(THE STATESMAN, 9 Jan 86)................................. 80

Concern Expressed Over Fall in Exports
(THE STATESMAN, 13 Jan 86)................................ 82

Gandhi Addresses Science Congress' Last Session
(PATRIOT, 8 Jan 86)....................................... 84

Scientists Develop Indigenous Silicon Technology
(Bharat Bhushan; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 6 Jan 86)............ 85

Analyst on Rajiv's Approach to Defense Matters
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 7 Jan 86)........................ 89

Reportage on Induction of MiG-27 Into IAF
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 12 Jan 86; THE HINDU, 11 Jan 86)..... 91

Gandhi Speaks at Ceremony 91
Other Models To Be Received, by G. K. Reddy 92

'Massive' Program of Artillery Equipment Automation
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 13 Jan 86)........................... 94

Punjab To Take Steps To Resettle Army Deserters
(THE STATESMAN, 9 Jan 86)................................. 96

Space Launching Plans for 1986 Reviewed
(K. P. Prakasam; PATRIOT, 8 Jan 86)....................... 97

Briefs
BJI Leader Dies 99
BHEL Computer Plans 99
Bomber Safety Mechanism 99
Exports to East Europe 100
Foreign Visitors 100
New Field Marshal 101
Air Force Promotion 101
Assam Portfolios Reallocated 101
CPI's Deshpande Dies 101
BJP's Gupta Dead 102
BJP Election Schedule 102
Andhra Pradesh Gas Find 102

IRAN

President Addresses Basij Forces in Capital
(IRNA, 8 Feb 86).. 103

Iraqi Insurgents' Statement on Baghdad Executions
(Tehran International Service, 7 Feb 86)................. 105

Briefs
Beheshti's Sister Flees Iran 107
Largest Dam Project 107

PAKISTAN

'State of Deep Disarray' Discussed
(Ayaz Amir; VIEWPOINT, 30 Jan 86)........................ 108

'Distress Sales' of Public Sector Entities Criticized
(VIEWPOINT, 30 Jan 86).................................... 110

Commentary Discusses Issues Involving Status of Women
(VIEWPOINT, 30 Jan 86).................................... 112

Briefs
Deputy Chairman of Senate 115
Complaint on League's Role 115
JI Said Offered Ministries 116
Call To Divide Punjab 116
Population Projection for Islamic Countries 116
Amendment on Local Bodies 116

JPRS-NEA-86-028

4 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

GCC Secretary Discusses Muscat Summit, Iraq-Iran War ('Abdallah Ya'qub Bisharah Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 14 Dec 85)........ 1

Libyan Maneuvering Toward Maghreb Unity Examined (LE MESSAGE DE LA NATION, 10 Jan 86)........ 8

Reconciliation Prelude to Unity, by Mohamed El Achhab 8
Algerian-Libyan Rapprochement, by Kamal Sadni 10

Development of Gulf-PRC Relations Examined (AL-HAWADITH, 6 Dec 85)........ 14

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Bedouin Resettlements (THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 26 Jan 86)........ 18

Romanian Relations Praised (THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 26 Jan 86)........ 19

Coal-Run Power Plant (THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 24 Jan 86)........ 20

MOROCCO

Need for High Commissionership for Emigre Affairs Proposed
(Mohamed El Achhab; LE MESSAGE DE LA NATION, 10 Jan 86).... 21

October Rise in Cost of Living Index Reported
(LA VIE ECONOMIQUE, 20 Dec 85)............................ 24

Ceuta, Melilla Problem Considered
(AL-BALAGH, 13 Dec 85).................................... 26

Administrator Interviewed on Airport Development
(Ahmed Biaz Interview; AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Dec 85)..... 28

Mining Industries Situation Described
(AL MAGHRIB, 20 Dec 85; LA VIE ECONOMIQUE, 20 Dec 85)...... 31

Three Factors for Instability 31
Outlook for Mining Industry 32

WESTERN SAHARA

Interview With New SADR Foreign Minister
(Mansour Omar Interview; SUNDAY NEWS, 12 Jan 86)........... 35

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Conditions of Righteous Gentiles Discussed
(THE JERUSALEM POST, 3 Jan 86)............................ 37

USD 6 Million Allocated to Arab Authorities
(THE JERUSALEM POST, 30 Dec 85)........................... 38

New Postal Rules in Effect
(Judy Siegel; THE JERUSALEM POST, 31 Dec 85)............... 39

United Kibbutz Movement Leader Discusses Future of Kibbutz
(Aharon Yadlin Interview; SPECTRUM, No 5, Dec 85).......... 40

Extreme Right Threatens Civil Rebellion Over Territorial Compromise
(SPECTRUM, No 5, Dec 85)................................... 42

Real Wages Drop to 1967 Level
(Avitemkin; THE JERUSALEM POST, 1 Jan 86).................. 44

Technology Transfer to Brazil, China Described
(ISRAEL BUSINESS, No 413, Dec 85)......................... 45

Fraudulent Land Deals in West Bank Alleged
(Gidon Orr; ISRAEL SCENE, No 13, Oct 85).................. 47

Camel Dairy Industry Proposed
(INNOVATION, No 121, Dec 85).............................. 49

Bromine Output Expected to Double
(ISRAEL BUSINESS, No 413, Dec 85)......................... 50

Agricultural Exports Booming
(ISRAEL BUSINESS, No 414, Jan 86)......................... 51

Briefs
Trade With Switzerland Expanding 52

LEBANON

Sham'un's Role Hurt by Stand on Confessionalism
('Abbud 'Atiyah; AL-RAYAH, 10 Nov 85)..................... 53

Gorbachev Advisor Interviewed on Lebanese Situation
(Yuri Primakov Interview; AL-NAHAR AL-'ARABI WA AL-DUWALI,
2-8 Dec 85)... 56

Robert Franjiyah Welcomes Syrians in Lebanon
(Robert Franjiyah Interview; AL-NAHAR AL-'ARABI WA
AL-DUWALI, 11-17 Nov 85).................................. 61

Murabitun Leader Comments on Syrian Influence
(Ibrahim Qulaylat Interview; AL-NAHAR AL-'ARABI WA
AL-DUWALI, 2-8 Dec 85).................................... 69

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Abu-al-'Abbas Details Achille Lauro Hijacking
(Abu-al-'Abbas Interview; AL-DUSTUR, 6 Jan 86)............ 82

Restoration of Camps, Offices, Arms Supplies
(Nelly Helou; LE REVUE DU LIBAN, 14-21 Dec 85)............ 94

SAUDI ARABIA

Import Level Drops
(MIDDLE EAST ECONOMIC DIGEST, 18-24 Jan 86)............... 101

Economic Trends Surveyed
(MIDDLE EAST ECONOMIC DIGEST, 18-24 Jan 86)............... 103

SYRIA

Stimulation of Private Sector Activity
(AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Nov 85).......................... 106

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Cement Industry Seeks Price, Production Controls
(Robin Allen; MIDDLE EAST ECONOMIC DIGEST, 18-24 Jan 86)... 108

Briefs
UAE-GCC Trade 111
UAE Dirham 111
Withdrawal of Arab Funds Urged 111

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Mujahidin Caught in Regional Conflict More Than Ever
(Jean-Pierre Perrin; JOURNAL DE GENEVE, 14 Jan 86)........ 112

Khad, Resistance Refining Ways
(Alain Chevalerias; JOURNAL DE GENEVE, 14 Jan 86)......... 115

Baluchestan's Role in Soviet-Occupied Country Examined
(Brian Cloughley; PACIFIC DEFENCE REPORTER, Feb 86)....... 117

Expeditious Land, Water Reform Directed
(HEYWAD, 20 Nov 85).. 121

Peasants Join Cooperatives, Boost Harvests
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 28 Nov 85).............................. 123

Briefs
Nangarhar Province Agricultural Production 125
Mechanized Agriculture Stations 125
Helmond Province Land Reform 125

INDIA

Press Reports on Developments in Punjab, Haryana
(Various sources, various dates)........................ 126

Haryana Congress-I Backs Bhajan 126
Statute Bars Transfer Ordinance 127
'No Settlement Outside Mathew Commission' 128
Workings of Linguistic Census, by Subash Kirpekar 129
Analyst on Concern in Delhi, by G.K. Reddy 131
Interest Among Neighboring Countries, by G.K. Reddy 133

Changes in Congress-I, Government Roster Noted
(Various sources, 20 Jan 86)............................ 135

Political Correspondent's Report 135
Composition of Panels 137
Text of Rajiv's Press Conference 139

Analyst Discusses Importance of Queen Beatrix' Visit
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 14 Jan 86)........................ 146

IRAN

Khamene'i Interviewed on Major Issues by Pakistani Radio-TV
(ETTELA'AT, 13 Jan 86).................................... 148

Khamene'i Addresses Air Force Personnel
(Tehran Domestic Service, 8 Feb 86)....................... 152

Air Force Commander Addresses Khomeyni, Officers
(Houshang Seddiq; Tehran Domestic Service, 8 Feb 86)...... 154

Radio Iran Broadcasts Bakhtiar's Message
(Shapur Bakhtiar; Radio Iran, 6 Feb 86)................... 156

Emigre Paper Discusses Ties With Albania
(London KEYHAN, 30 Jan 86) 159

Prosecutor General on Legal Problems in Baluchestan
(Tehran Domestic Service, 8 Feb 86)....................... 160

Role of Clergy Discussed in Tehran Round Table
(Tehran Domestic Service, 3 Feb 86)....................... 162

Budget for 1986 To Be Presented to Majlis
(KEYHAN, 24 Nov 85)....................................... 164

Majlis Deputy Comments on Relations With Syria, Lebanon, USSR
(Mohammed Rachidian Interview; AN-NAHAR ARAB REPORT &
MEMO, 28 Dec 85).. 170

Musavi Comments on 'Conspiracies' To Reduce Oil Prices
(Tehran Domestic Service, 7 Feb 86)....................... 173

Prime Minister Interviewed on Oil Prices
(Tehran Domestic Service, 7 Feb 86)....................... 174

Briefs

Paper Comments on Refugees 176

JPRS-NEA-86-029

10 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Financial Expert Reviews Potential Gulf Financing Avenues
(Rami Nabil Khuri; AL-MUSTAQBAL, various dates) 1

Italian Exports to Arab African Navies Viewed
(Antony Preston; AFRICAN DEFENCE JOURNAL, Jan 86) 7

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Dangers Facing Press Examined
(Salamah Ahmad Salamah; AL-AHRAM, 22 Dec 85) 11

Israeli Protests About Egyptian Press Denounced
(Muhammad al-Hayawan; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 26 Jan 86) 15

Government Paper Answers Wafdist Criticism
(MAYU, 6 Jan 86) 17

Revolution's Achievements Extolled 17
Wafdist Attack Rebutted 18
Wafdist Deputy's Past Reviewed 19
Assembly Speaker Al-Mahjub Replies 20
Engineer Rebuts Dam Claims 21

Leadership Held Responsible to Society, Youth
(Muhammad al-Hayawan; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 24 Jan 86) 23

Imported Journalism Seen Harmful to Society
(Nabil Abazah; AKHBAR AL-YAWM, 25 Jan 86) 25

Future of Textile Industry Discussed
(Ahmad al-'Attar, Amal 'Allam; AL-AHRAM: AL-TAB'AH AL-DUWALIYAH, 24 Dec 85; AL-AHRAM, 25 Dec 85) 27

LIBYA

Bank Governor Discusses Labor Expulsions, Payment Delays
(Rajab Misallati Interview; AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Dec 85) 31

TUNISIA

Communist Party Expresses Solidarity With Trade Union
(AL-TARIQ AL-JADID, 25 Jan 86) 36

Briefs
Request for Amnesty International 38
RSP Supports Labor Movement 38
Popular Unity Defends Labor 39

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Minister of Absorption Tzur Interviewed on Falashas
(Ya'akov Tzur Interview; GOVERNMENT PRESS OFFICE, 25 Dec 85) 40

Demographic Changes Seen as Orthodox Expansionism
(Eliyahu Salpetter; GOVERNMENT PRESS OFFICE, 2 Jan 86) ... 43

Image of the Arab in Israeli Press Discussed
(Gabriel Strassman; GOVERNMENT PRESS OFFICE, 12 Jan 86) 46

Arab Organization for Nonviolence Described
(Danny Rubinstein; GOVERNMENT PRESS OFFICE, 22 Jan 86) ... 49

New Program To Teach Arab History Causes Controversy
(Joel Rebibo; THE JERUSALEM POST, 12 Jan 86) 51

AL-QUDS: No Substitute for Self-Determination
(Editorial; AL-QUDS, 10 Feb 86) 53

AL-QUDS Notes Anniversary of Amman Agreement
(Editorial; AL-QUDS, 11 Feb 86) 54

Inequality in Religious Courts Portrayed
(Liora Moriel; THE JERUSALEM POST, 5 Jan 86) 55

Journalists Licensing Bill Drafted
(THE JERUSALEM POST, 6 Jan 86) 58

Journalist Licensing Bill Drafted, by David Landau, David Horovitz 58
Peres Blocks Vote on Journalist Bill 58

Land Purchasing on West Bank Described
(Eyal Ehrlich; GOVERNMENT PRESS OFFICE, 24 Dec 85) 60

Expropriated Land To Be Returned to West Bank Residents
('Aqiva Eldar; HA'ARETZ, 12 Feb 86) 64

Trade With Sweden Improving
(THE JERUSALEM POST, 12 Jan 86) 65

Sharon's Misuse of Millions in Water Projects
(THE JERUSALEM POST, 7 Jan 86) 67

Briefs
Territory Autonomy Implementation 68
'Law of Return' Amendment Rejected 68
Serious Earthquake 'Expected' 69
Israeli-Egyptian Agricultural Research 69
AL-FAJR Internal Dispute 69

JORDAN

Government Totals Profits, Losses of Gulf War
(AL-YAMAMAH, 6 Nov 85) 70

SYRIA

Agricultural Council Formulates Seasonal Plans
(TISHRIN, 8 Nov 85) 73

Development Plan Concentrates on Food Self-Sufficiency
(Walid Najm; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 17 Nov 85) 76

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Brazil Plans Increased Trade
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 10 Feb 86) 79

Impact of Drop in Revenues Assessed
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 9 Feb 86) 81

Insufficient Rainfall Problem for Agriculture
(Latheef Farook; KHALEEJ TIMES, 5 Feb 86) 82

Dubayy Gold Imports Described
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 2 Feb 86) 84

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Prominent Figure Relates Triumph of Liberation Movement
('Ali Salim al-Bid Interview; AL-AMAL, 8 Dec 85) 85

Exile Paper Reports on Early Phases of Aden Fighting
(AL-AMAL, 19 Jan 86) 101

Events in Aden Detailed 101
High-Level Casualties 105
Tribes Move Toward Aden 106
Limited Soviet Intervention 106
Soviets Guard Presidential Palace 106
Soviet Arms Support 106
Sons of the South Statement 107

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Export of Fruits Increases
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 11 Dec 85) 110

Vine Growers Boost Yields
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 14 Dec 85) 111

Briefs

Agricultural Support Signed 113

INDIA

Vice President Calls for Reduction in Nuclear Arms
(THE TELEGRAPH, 7 Jan 86) 114

IRAN

Turkish Attitude Toward Iraq, Ties With Israel Cited
(Turgut Ozal Interview; JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 1 Jan 86) 116

Identification, Renting of Vacant Buildings Detailed
(Yusef Nowbakht Interview; KEYHAN, 25 Nov 85) 120

PAKISTAN

Political Parties Urged To Work For, Not Against Democracy
(Editorial; NAWA-I-WAQT, 10 Jan 86) 124

Muslim League Making Transition to Ruling Party
(Editorial; NAWA-I-WAQT, 18 Jan 86) 126

Commentary Expresses Concern Over Disturbances in Sind
(Minhaj Barna; THE MUSLIM, 21 Jan 86) 128

Commentary Views Political Parties Act
(DAWN, 6 Feb 86) 131

Changes To Rejoin Commonwealth Said Bright
(M. A. Mansuri; DAWN, 6 Feb 86) 132

Wali Khan Terms Conditions in Country 'Violent'
(DAWN, 6 Feb 86) 133

Import of Daily Use Items Deplored
(Zahid Malik; NAWA-I-WAQT, 18 Jan 86) 134

Construction of Kalabagh Dam Urged
(Editorial; NAWA-I-WAQT, 5 Jan 86) 136

Briefs

Mumtaz Bhutto on SBPF Activities 138

JPRS-NEA-86-030

13 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

South Korean Trade With Arab States Reviewed
(Faysal Abu Zaki; AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'AMAL, Dec 85) 1

Health Ministers Discuss Development of Cooperation
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 5 Jan 86) 7

GCC's Organization for Specifications, Measures Described
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 28 Jan 86) 10

Symposium on Petrochemicals Makes Recommendations
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 28 Jan 86) 13

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Liberal Party Chairman Discusses Party's Problems
(Mustafa Kamil Murad Interview; AL-'URUBAH, 2 Jan 86) 15

Wafd Party Leaders Call for New Constitution
(Ahmad Ibrahim al-Ba'thi; AL-WAFD, 2 Jan 86) 20

Paper Documents Corruption in Government
(Muhammad Hilmi Murad; AL-SHA'B, 24 Dec 85) 24

Emigration Minister Discusses Expatriate Workers' Issues
(William Najib Sayfayn Interview; AL-HAWADITH, 20 Dec 85) 30

Columnist Questions Decisionmaking Process
(Editorial, 'Adil Husayn; AL-SHA'B, 24 Dec 85) 33

Case for Ismalic Egypt Defended
(Fahmi Huwaydi; AL-AHRAM: AL-TAB'AH AL-DUWALIYAH, 17 Dec 85) 36

Brotherhood's al-Talmasani Discusses Khatir Case
('Umar al-Talmasani; AL-SHA'B, 17 Dec 85) 42

Columnist Analyzes Hasanayn Haykal Controversy
(Hasan Nafi'ah; AL-SHA'B, 24 Dec 85) 44

Ismailia's Virtues Extolled
(Editorial, Ahmad Baha'-al-Din; AL-AHRAM: AL-TAB'AH AL-DUWALIYAH, 17 Dec 85) 47

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Political Future Anticipated for Binyamin Begin
(Sarah Honig; THE JERUSALEM POST, 24 Jan 86) 48

Antiracism Bill Causes Controversy
(Asher Wallfish; THE JERUSALEM POST, 28 Feb 86) 49

Advantages of Phantom Praised
(BAMAHANE, No 20, 15 Jan 86) 50

Further Settlement in Golan Heights Halted
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 31 Dec 85) 52

Joint Research With Germany Established
(Judy Siegel; THE JERUSALEM POST, 28 Jan 86) 53

Aid to Development Towns Curbed
(Roy Isacowitz, Tsipi Kuper; THE JERUSALEM POST, 22 Jan 86) 54

Israeli-Egyptian Irrigation Cooperation
(Liora Moriel; THE JERUSALEM POST, 28 Jan 86) 55

IDF Education May Suffer From Cuts
(MA'ARIV, 1 Jan 86) 56

Regulations for Tourist Visits to USSR Changed
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 1 Jan 86) 57

Briefs
Diplomatic Relations With Ireland 58

KUWAIT

Defense Minister Discusses Arms Purchases, Military Training
('Abdallah Al al-Shaykh; AL-MAJALLAH, 18-24 Dec 85) 59

Various Problems Facing Country Examined
('Uthman al-'Umayr; AL-MAJALLAH, 25-31 Dec 85) 62

SAUDI ARABIA

Opportunities for German Investments in Petrochemical Industry
(Wolfgang Mueller-Haeseler; FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG/BLICK DURCH DIE WIRTSCHAFT, 3 Feb 86) 67

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

Foreign Minister Analyzes Possible Effects of Oil Discovery
('Abd-al-Karim al-Iryani Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 28 Dec 85-1 Jan 86) 70

Religious Current's Strength, Aspirations Profiled
(Bakr 'Uwaydah; AL-TADAMUN, 28 Dec 85-1 Jan 86) 72

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

City Offering Everything for a Price
(Nikolaus Prede; BANGKOK POST, 16 Feb 86) 76

Briefs
Rebel Activities Reported 78

BANGLADESH

Reportage on Bangladesh-PRC Joint Cooperation Commission
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 20 Jan 86; THE NEW NATION, 24 Jan 86) 79

Agreed Minutes Signed 79
Interview With Delegation Leader, by Matiur Rahman 80

Sri Lanka, Dhaka Ministers Discuss Bilateral Relations
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 14 Jan 86) 83

Soviet Ambassador Discusses Relations With Dhaka
(THE NEW NATION, 6 Feb 86) 84

Reportage on Foreign Minister's 22 Jan Press Conference
(THE NEW NATION, 22 Jan 86; THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 22 Jan 86) 86

Stand on Libya, Other Matters 86
Immigrants From Assam, British Attitude 87

Malaysian Delegation Leader Meets With Press
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 26 Jan 86) 89

HOLIDAY Interview With Begum Zia Reported
(Kazi Montu; HOLIDAY, 17 Jan 86) 90

Paper Reports Developments in Jatiyo Party
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 19, 10 Jan 86) 92

Party Fronts Named 92
National Body Members 92

Paper Reports Resolutions of BNP Special Meeting
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 14 Jan 86) 94

LNP Chairman Addresses Delegates' Conference
(THE NEW NATION, 27 Jan 86) 95

BNP Chairman Names Standing Committee Members
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 16 Jan 86) 96

Council of Democracy Forms Standing Committee
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 20 Jan 86) 97

UN Delegate Protests Incidents at Al-Aqsa Mosque
(THE NEW NATION, 27 Jan 86) 98

Information Minister Inaugurates New Publication
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 1 Feb 86) 99

'Rowdyism' Condemned 99
Press Freedom Endangered 100

Developments in Dhaka Relations With EEC Reported
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 4 Feb 86; THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 4 Feb 86) 101

Talks With EEC Commissioner 101
Workshop on Jute Goods 102
Cheysson Meeting With Ershad 102

Press Told State of Economy After 6 Months of Year
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 16 Jan 86) 103

Controller General of Accounts Office Set Up
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 19 Jan 86) 105

Dhaka, ADB 1986 Loan Consultations Conclude
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 27 Jan 86) 107

Details of Projects To Receive IDA Support Given
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 17 Jan 86) 109

Dhaka, Delhi Sign Work Plan on Common Rivers
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 19 Jan 86) 111

Papers Report Developments in Jute Industry
(Various sources, various dates) 113

Press Note on Strike 113
Bangladesh-EEC Workshop 115
Minister's Paper at Workshop, by Salahuddin Ahmed 115

Tea Production Rises, Export Termed Unsatisfactory
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 20 Jan 86) 119

Begum Zia Speaks on Trouble in Universities
(THE NEW NATION, 27 Jan 86) 121

Briefs

Outer Space Treaty 122
National Awami Party 122
Janadal Link Disowned 122
15-Party Protest 122
Expulsion From BNP 123
Toaha Demand 123
Joint Ventures Approved 123

PAKISTAN

Tribal Leader Malik Kukikhel Interviewed
(Rahimullah Yusufazai; THE MUSLIM, 31 Jan, 1 Feb 86) 124

Briefs

New PIA Chief 128

JPRS-NEA-86-031

14 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Tunisian Describes Treatment in Iranian Concentration Camp (Bahij Bachir; REALITES, 10 Jan 86)........................ 1

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Passports Reportedly Stolen From Greek Embassy in Tehran (AZAT OR, 18 Dec 85)...................................... 3

Turkey Seeking 'New Policy' To Cope With Armenian Question (AZAT OR, 14 Jan 86)...................................... 5

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Formation of National Front Discussed (AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 28 Oct, 11 Nov 85).................. 7

- Goal of Front, by Rida Hilal 7
- Interview With Wahid Ra'fat 10
- Interview With 'Umar al-Talmasani 14
- Front in Egyptian Politics 18
- Agreement, Dissension Among Parties 20
- Interview With Pope Shanudah 23
- Interview With Shaykh Abu Isma'il 30
- 1925 National Coalition 36

Israel's Taba Policy Viewed in Regional Terms
(AL-JUMHURIYAH, 23 Jan 86) 39

Briefs
Attack on Communism 46
Would-Be Prophets Tried 46

LIBYA

Head of Militant Islamic Organization Outlines Views
(Muhammad Ahmad al-Sharif Interview; AL-KIFAH AL-'ARABI, 13, 20 Jan 86) 47

TUNISIA

Brown Boveri Company's Investments Detailed
(REALITES, 10 Jan 86)................................. 61

Economic Development Cooperation With Algeria Reported
(DIALOGUE, 13 Jan 86)................................. 62

Report on Textile Industry Given
(DIALOGUE, 13 Jan 86)................................. 65

Aid to Businessmen Reported
(DIALOGUE, 20 Jan 86)................................. 67

Bouraoui on UNTT-UGTT Coordination, Government-Union Relations
(Abdelaziz Bouraoui Interview; DIALOGUE, 27 Jan 86)........ 68

Mzali Discusses Government Fight Against Corruption
(Mohamed Mzali Interview; DIALOGUE, 27 Jan 86)............ 71

Housing Efforts, Slum Eradication Continue Unabated
(LE TEMPS, 27 Jan 86; DIALOGUE, 27 Jan 86)................ 74

Conference on Low-Income Housing, by Nejiba Ouelhazi 74
Report on Slum Eradication 75
Efforts To Eradicate Slums, by Chaouki Ben Abdallah 76

Bourguiba, Jr's Role in Government Assessed
(AL-TADAMUN, 5 Feb 86)................................ 79

Foreign Minister Discusses Relations With Libya
(Beji Caid Essebsi Interview; AL-HAQA'IQ, 14 Feb 86)....... 81

Newspaper Employees Stay on Job, Circulate Petition
(Muhammad Ma'ali; HAQA'IQ, 14 Feb 86)...................... 83

Briefs
Soviets Mediate Crisis 85

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Immigration to Israel Reaches New Low
('AL HAMISHMAR, 8 Jan 86).. 86

Increased Educational Cooperation With France
(DAVAR, 8 Jan 86).. 89

Critical Water Shortage Described
(MA'ARIV, 10 Jan 86)... 90

New DMI Chief, Amnon Lipkin, Profiled
(Ya'ir Amiqam; YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 2 Feb 86)....................... 91

Communist MK Tawfiq Tubi Interviewed
(KOTERET RASHIT, No 157, 4 Dec 85)............................... 94

JORDAN

Briefs
Al-'Awdah Presents 1986 Budget 107

LEBANON

Briefs
Beirut-Syria Highway 108
Fuel Subsidies Slashed 108

SYRIA

Briefs
Strong Ties With Iran 109
Highway to Jordan 109

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Projects Underway To Provide Clean Water
(HEYWAD, 2 Dec 85).. 110

Private Sector Playing Important Role in Country's Economy
(HEYWAD, 11 Dec 85).................................... 112

Farm Cooperatives Network Expanding
(HEYWAD, 9 Dec 85)..................................... 114

Cotton Growers Assisted, Encouraged To Increase Production
(HEYWAD, 11 Dec 85).................................... 116

Briefs
Troop Movement Reported 117
Government Troops Killed 117

IRAN

Military Training To Become Compulsory in High School
(KEYHAN, 9 Dec 85)..................................... 118

Intelligence Official Comments on Ministry's Concerns
(Hojjat ol-Eslam Mohammadi Reyshahri Interview; KEYHAN,
1 Jan 86).. 119

Official Urges Cooperation Between Banks, Housing Ministry
(KEYHAN, 8 Dec 85)..................................... 125

New Nationwide Criteria for Employment Announced
(KEYHAN, 4 Dec 85)..................................... 127

Bombing, Terrorist Networks Broken Up
(KEYHAN, 10 Dec 85).................................... 130

New Decisions Announced on Imports, Exports
(Abolqasem Jamshidi Interview; KEYHAN, 12 Dec 85)......... 133

Lebanese Islamic Unification Leader Comments on Issues
(Sheikh Sa'id Sha'ban Interview; KEYHAN, 14 Dec 85)....... 139

Tehran Radio Cites Majlis Speaker's Friday Sermons
(Tehran Domestic Service, 21 Feb 86)..................... 145

Khomeyni Exporting 'Holy War'
(Jacques Bonomo; LE FIGARO MAGAZINE, 11 Jan 86)........... 148

Musavi Comments on Trade, Friendly Relations With Turkey
(ETTELA'AT, 11 Jan 86)................................. 153

Musavi on Domestic Issues, Relations With France, U.S.
(Mir Hoseyn Musavi Interview; JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 22 Jan 86) 156

IRP Organ Comments on, Anticipates 'America's Death'
(JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 19 Jan 86).......................... 163

Hundred Twenty Hectares of Land Confiscated in Esfahan
(KEYHAN, 8 Dec 85).. 165

Freedom Movement Refutes Khomeyni's Right To Decide on War
(London KEYHAN, 23 Jan 86)................................ 166

Bazargan Group: Hezbollahis 'State Terrorists'
(London KEYHAN, 23 Jan 86)................................ 172

Security Tightened at Khomeyni's Residence in Jamaran
London KEYHAN, 6 Feb 86).................................. 176

Mojahedin-e Khalo Leader Views Goals, Activities
(Mojahedin-e Khalq Interview; LE FIGARO, 10 Feb 86)....... 178

Tabriz Condemns Iraq's Use of Chemical Weapons
(Tabriz International Service, 16 Feb 86)................. 180

Briefs
Import Volume Announced 182
Mullahs' KGB Contacts Reported 182
Bank Melli Balance Sheet 182

JPRS-NEA-86-032

18 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Qatar Ambassador Discusses Problems of U.S.-Arab Organizations
('Abd-al-Qadir Burayk al-'Amiri Interview; AL-MAJALLAH, 8-14 Jan 86) 1

Conference Considers Gulf's Industrial Problems
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 11 Jan 86) 5

International Participation in Gulf Hospital Projects
(FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG/BLICK DURCH DIE WIRTSCHAFT, 10 Jan 86) 9

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Internal Trade Minister Discusses Problems Facing Investment
(AL-SIYASI, 29 Dec 85) 12

Supply Minister Discusses Subsidies, by 'Ali Shalabi 12
Investment Problems Discussed, by Ibrahim 'Abd-al-'Aziz 14

Finance Minister Discusses Various Fiscal, Economic Issues
(Salah Hamid Interview; AL-AHRAM, 3 Jan 86) 18

Head of Coptic Church Views Current Political Issues
(Shanudah Interview; ROSE AL-YUSUF, 6 Jan 86) 28

Consultative Council Chairman Underlines Freedom of Press
(Subhi 'Abd-al-Hakim Interview; MAYU, 6 Jan 86) 35

Officials Outline Means To Increase Food Production
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 11 Jan 86)................................. 42

Foreign Projects Affect Water Resources
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 13 Jan 86)............................ 46

Measures To End Alexandria Pollution Adopted
('Isa Murshid; AL-AKHBAR, 22 Jan 86)...................... 48

People's Assembly To Reevaluate U.S. Grants
(AL-AHRAM, 22 Jan 86)..................................... 49

Opposition Seen Fumbling Over Taba Policy
(Qamarshah Dhu-al-Fiqar; AL-AKHBAR, 22 Jan 86)............ 51

Viable Opposition Important to Democracy
(Mustafa Amin; AL-AKHBAR, 22 Jan 86)...................... 52

Board Constitutional Reforms Seen Necessary
(Mustafa Amin; AL-AKHBAR, 25 Jan 86)...................... 54

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Minister of Religious Affairs Reviews Gulf War Mediation
('Abdallah Fadil Interview; AL-SIYASI, 5 Jan 86).......... 56

Top Economic Official Discusses Government Policies
(Taha Yasin Ramadan Interview; AL-THAWRAH, 2 Feb 86)...... 58

JORDAN

Official on PLO Talks, Imminent Al-Asad Visit
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 4 Feb 86)............................. 71

AL-DUSTUR on Peres' 'False' Claims for Peace
(Editorial; AL-DUSTUR, 4 Feb 86).......................... 73

AL-DUSTUR Reacts to Peres' Autonomy Call
(Editorial; AL-DUSTUR, 10 Feb 86)......................... 75

Paper Views Israeli Action, U.S. Policy
(Editorial; AL-DUSTUR, 7 Feb 86).......................... 76

U.S. Veto Gives 'Free Hand to Israeli Terrorism'
(Editorial; AL-RA'Y, 8 Feb 86)............................ 78

Arabs Must Confront 'Negative' U.S. Stand
(Editorial; AL-RA'Y, 9 Feb 86)............................ 79

U.S. Urged To Follow Up Statement of Rights
(Editorial; THE JERUSALEM STAR, 13-20 Feb 86)............. 80

Briefs
Jordanian-Indian Trade 81
Representatives Seek Alcohol Ban 81

KUWAIT

Soviet Deputy Defense Minister Interviewed
(Vladimir Govorov Interview; AL-WATAN, 18 Jan 86).......... 82

New Diplomats' Salaries, Allowances Listed
(AL-TALI'AH, 20 Nov 85).................................... 86

Leftist Magazine Charges Government Salary Abuses
('Abdallah al-Naybari; AL-TALI'AH, 20 Nov 85).............. 90

LEBANON

Briefs
Willingness To Visit Iran Reported 99

OMAN

Foreign Funding Aids Massive Hotel Development
(FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG/BLICK DURCH DIE WIRTSCHAFT,
21 Jan 86)... 100

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Arab Unity Urged To Face American 'Threats'
(AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 11 Jan 86).......................... 102

Summit in Tripoli Demanded, Editorial 102
Palestinian-Libyan Rapprochement 106

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Al-Shariqah Economic Performance Reviewed
(Ibrahim 'Umar al-Tani; AL-BAYAN, 24 Dec 85)............... 107

SOUTH ASIA

BANGLADESH

Front Leaders Reportedly 'Dissociate' From Jatiya
(Amanullah Kabir; HOLIDAY, 10 Jan 86).................... 117

Hasina Speaks on Mujib's 'Homecoming Day'
(THE NEW NATION, 11 Jan 86).............................. 119

Ershad Remarks on Government Legality Stir Opposition
(Various sources, various dates)......................... 120

Report on 12 Jan Speech 120
Repudiation From Hasina 121
Ershad: Remarks Misinterpreted 122
Explanation Given 123
Criticism From Begum Zia 124
Toaha Slates Remarks 125
Statement From Commerce Minister 126
Press 'Advised' on Issue, by Ferdous Kabir 128

Political Activity in Universities Deplored
(Editorial; THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 10 Jan 86)........... 129

Ershad Speaks on Situation in Universities
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 15 Jan 86)......................... 132

NAP Factions, Ekota Merge to Form New Party
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 29 Jan 86)...................... 134

Officials Predict Elections To Be Held in April
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 31 Jan 86)...................... 136

23 Parties Want Polls Under Neutral Government
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 31 Jan 86)...................... 137

Correspondent Writes on 'Pressure' From World Bank
(HOLIDAY, 10 Jan 86)..................................... 138

Press Release Issued on Chowdhury's Sri Lanka Visit
(THE NEW NATION, 16 Jan 86).............................. 140

Asian Development Bank Grants Loan for Rural Industries
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 24 Jan 86)...................... 141

Cooperation, Assistance Pacts Signed With Canada
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 24 Jan 86)...................... 142

Report on Foreign Minister's 30 Jan News Conference
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 31 Jan 86)......................... 143

Dhaka, Delhi Sign 'Agreed Minutes' on Two Credits
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 31 Jan 86)........................ 145

Indians Said To Obstruct Border Demarcation Survey
(THE NEW NATION, 2 Feb 86)................................ 146

Papers Report on Problems With Ganges Waters
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 12, 28 Jan 86).................. 147

Flow Reduction Threatens 147
Letter From Former Minister 147

New Measures Proposed To Encourage Investment
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 15 Jan 86)...................... 149

Jute Export Statistics for Last Half 1985
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 13 Jan 86)......................... 150

Official Reports Record Production of Jute Seeds
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 27 Jan 86)......................... 151

Paper Reports Loss in Jute Mills Due to Strike
(HOLIDAY, 31 Jan 86)...................................... 152

Briefs

Jatiya Krishak Executive 153
Jute to Pakistan 153
Death of Ambassador 153
Trade Union Activities 153
Half-Year Export Statistics 153
New Student Organization 154
Envoy to Sri Lanka 154
People's Party Executive 154
Janadal Executives 155
Workers Party Leaders 155

IRAN

Opposition Paper Comments on Regime's Dealings With Sweden
(Noor Mohammad 'Askari; KEYHAN, 13 Feb 86)................ 156

Montazeri Meets With Lebanese Clergymen
(Tehran Domestic Service, 15 Feb 86)...................... 158

Tehran Claims UN Favors Iraqi Regime Not Truth, Justice
(Tehran Domestic Service, 18 Feb 86)...................... 160

Commentary Views UN Positions on War With Iraq
(Tehran Domestic Service, 18 Feb 86)...................... 162

Tehran Radio Cites Lebanese Hizballah Statement
(Tehran Domestic Service, 19 Feb 86)...................... 165

Clandestine Radio on Peruvian Marxists in Kordestan; USSR Ties
(Voice of the Liberation of Iran, 13 Feb 86).............. 166

Briefs

Mujahidin Resistance Praised 166

JPRS-NEA-86-033

19 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Paper Views Housing Shortage, Second 5-Year Plan
(EL MOUDJAHID, various dates) 1

Mobilizing Private Savings 1
Discussion of the New Law 3

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Gangs Arrested for Forging Passports, Counterfeiting
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 5 Feb 86) 6

ISRAEL

Minister Predicts Mandatory Study of Arabic
(THE JERUSALEM POST, 31 Jan 86) 7

Paper Assesses Current Status of 'Lavi' Fighter Jet
(Hirsh Goodman; THE JERUSALEM POST, 31 Jan 86) 8

MA'ARIV on Difference Between Autonomy, Devolution
(Refa'el Mann; MA'ARIV, 11 Feb 86) 11

$250 Million Allocated To Promote Settling in Territories
(Nehemya Strassler; HA'ARETZ, 14 Feb 86) 12

Nation Reacts to Canadian Reports of Espionage
(Yoram Hamizrahi; YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 23 Feb 86) 13

Moda'i on Remarks on Economic Growth
(Yitzhaq Moda'i Interview; Jerusalem Television Service,
13 Feb 86) 15

Commentary Views Change in Economic Policy
(Pinhas Landau; THE JERUSALEM POST, 25 Feb 86) 18

Poll Shows Stronger Alignment, Stable Likud
(MA'ARIV, 28 Feb 86) 22

Davar Reports on Jerusalem Domestic Arabic Radio
(Ya'el Admoni; DAVAR, 28 Feb 86) 24

Palestinian Press Service Viewed
(Aaron Leibel; THE JERUSALEM POST, 3 Mar 86) 29

High Frequency Management System Described
(Yosef Perl; QESHER ELEQTRONIQA MAHSHAVIM, Sep 85) 32

Briefs

New News Agency 42
Israeli Arms Dealers Seek Iranian Sales 42
Family Reunification Requests Rejected 42
Kahane Silenced in Qiryat Malakhi 43
Settlement Expansion Sought 43
Coptic College Building Arrangement 43
February State Revenues 43
February Soviet Emigration 43

LEBANON

Fadlallah Discusses Islam, Lebanese, Area Issues
(Shaykh Mohamed Hussein Fadlallah Interview; POLITIQUE INTERNATIONALE, Autumn 85) 44

SYRIA

Government Eases Tight Import Restrictions
(MIDDLE EASTERN ECONOMIC REVIEW, 14 Dec 85) 49

Dayr al-Sawr Paper Mill in Trouble
(Elisabeth Tampier; MIDDLE EASTERN ECONOMIC REVIEW, 14 Dec 85) 50

Work Begins on 5-Year Plan To Boost Agriculture
(MIDDLE EASTERN ECONOMIC REVIEW, 25 Jan 86) 53

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Budapest TV Interviews Leaders on Situation
(Budapest Television Service, 9 Feb 86) 54

NGPF Chief Calls for New Government
(MENA, 13 Feb 86) 56

Al-'Attas Discusses Lessons of Crisis
(Haydar Abu-Bakr al-'Attas Interview; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 25 Feb 86) 58

Al-Bid Receives Cable From PLF Official
('Ali Salim al-Bid; Aden Domestic Service, 13 Feb 86) 60

Paper Highlights Yemeni-Soviet Cooperation
(Aden Domestic Service, 16 Feb 86) 61

Briefs

Bulgarian Communist Congress 63
OCAL Secretary General 63
Deputy Minister Appointed 63

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

Paper Comments on Economic Talks With USSR
(Sanaa Domestic Service, 28 Jan 86) 64

Briefs

Economic Cooperation With Netherlands 65
Arab Fund Loan 65
USSR Youth Official 65
Commanders' Training Institute 65

SOUTH ASIA

PAKISTAN

Bizenjo Says MRD To Contest Future Elections
(DAWN, 12 Feb 86) 66

SBPF Meeting Urges 'Confederation Plan'
(DAWN, 12 Feb 86) 67

Jatoi Says PPP 'Stands for Federation'
(DAWN, 12 Feb 86) 68

Punjab PPP Chief Visits London To Talk With Benazir Bhutto
(DAWN, 14 Feb 86) 70

Minister Admits To List of Persons Barred From Foreign Travel
(DAWN, 11 Feb 86) 71

Law Officers Given Training to Man Qazi Courts
(DAWN, 12 Feb 86) 72

Discovery of Gas Off Karachi Shore Reported
(DAWN, 12 Feb 86) 73

Gwadur To Be Developed as Commercial Port
(DAWN, 12 Feb 86) 74

Demand for Seraiki Province Said Growing
(DAWN, 12 Feb 86) 75

Report Provides Detail of Trade Talks With India
(DAWN, 13 Feb 86) 76

Economic Council Approves Several Development Projects
(DAWN, 14 Feb 86) 78

Junejo Says Khokhrapar Route To Open Soon
(DAWN, 15 Feb 86) 79

Independent Parliamentary Group Criticizes Administration
(DAWN, 15 Feb 86) 80

Briefs

Junejo To Visit AJK 81
Zia Offered Party Office 81

JPRS-NEA-86-034

20 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Interior Minister Sees No Internal Threats to Egypt
(Ahmad Rushdi Interview; AKHBAR AL-YAWM, 25 Jan 86)........ 1

Mubarak Visit Highlights International Book Fair
(Husayn 'Ashur; AL-AHRAM, 22 Jan 86)...................... 8

Independent Party for Muslim Brotherhood
(AL-HAWADITH, 14 Feb 86).................................. 11

Details of Brotherhood, Ummah Party Merger Reported
(AL-AHRAR, 27 Jan 86)..................................... 12

Government Accused of Suppressing News
(Muhammad Salamawi; AL-AHRAR, 27 Jan 86).................. 13

Government Over-Sensitive to Press Criticism
(Editorial; AL-AHALI, 29 Jan 86).......................... 15

TUNISIA

Briefs

MTI Leaders Receive Threats 17

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Briefs

2d Pipeline Across Saudi Arabia 18

ISRAEL

Missile Development Deal With Former Iranian Regime Reported
(MA'ARIV, 2 Feb 86) 19

Arab Officials Discuss Fiscal Problems, Strike
(Ibrahim Nimr Husayn, Nawwaf Halabi Interview; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 28 Dec 85) 21

Liberals, Herut Agree on Shares in Likud
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 31 Jan 86) 29

Situation in Jericho Reviewed
(Talib Yasin Makki Interview; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 4 Jan 86) 30

Status of Qedumim Settlement Described
(NEQUDA, No 95, 21 Jan 86) 33

New Settlement of Kefar Yam Described
(NEQUDA, No 95, 21 Jan 86) 36

JORDAN

AL-RA'Y Cautions Against Optimism Over U.S. Statement
(Editorial; AL-RA'Y, 15 Feb 86) 40

Jordanians Appeal for Syrian Action To Halt War
(JORDAN TIMES, 17 Feb 86) 41

AL-RA'Y on Peres' Call for Separate Negotiations
(Editorial; AL-RA'Y, 14 Feb 86) 43

Draft Budget Stresses Stability
(Pamela Dougherty; MIDDLE EASTERN ECONOMIC REVIEW, 14 Dec 85) 44

Recent Economic Trends Reviewed
(MIDDLE EASTERN ECONOMIC REVIEW, 21 Dec 85) 46

Labor Ministry Cracks Down on Illegal Workers
(Pam Dougherty; KHALEEJ TIMES, 28 Jan 86) 48

Restrictions on Arab Investment Lifted
(Pam Dougherty; KHALEEJ TIMES, 4 Feb 86) 49

LEBANON

Franjiyyeh Still Reluctant About Tripartite Accord
(CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, 29 Jan 86).......................... 50

PSP Official Espouses Tripartite Accord
(Akram Shehayeb Interview; MONDAY MORNING, 27 Jan-
2 Feb 86)... 52

Hamadah Urges Removal of al-Jumayyil
(Marwan Hamade Interview; MONDAY MORNING, 3-9 Feb 86)..... 55

Inflation Jumps in 1985
(CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, 10 Jan 86).......................... 61

Currency Attempts To Weather Political Storm
(Middle Eastern Economic Review, 25 Jan 86)............... 64

Central Bank Says Currency Reserves Down
(MIDDLE EASTERN ECONOMIC REVIEW, 8 Feb 86)................ 65

Central Bank Finishes Half-Yearly Report
(CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, 6 Jan 86)........................... 66

Industrial Figures Show Accelerated Decline
(CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, 17 Jan 86).......................... 68

Government Plans To Combat 'Sugar Mafias'
(CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, 25 Jan 86).......................... 71

Briefs
VOL Official Resigns 73
Amal's Takeover Attempts of Shi'ites 73

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

NGPF Statement Condemns Marxists for Aden Bloodshed
(AL-WAHDAH, 1 Feb 86)..................................... 74

QATAR

Banks Required To Put Percentage With Monetary Agency
(R. Mohan; KHALEEJ TIMES, 19 Feb 86)...................... 77

Briefs
Oil Prospecting Agreement Signed 78

SYRIA

Commentary Scores U.S. Veto in Security Council
(Damascus Domestic Service, 7 Feb 86)..................... 79

Tishrin Terms U.S. Statement 'Test Balloon'
(SANA, 17 Feb 86).. 81

AL-BA'TH Assails Yasir 'Arafat's 'New Game'
(Damascus Domestic Service, 18 Feb 86).................... 82

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Focus on Pakistani Border To Halt Rebel Attacks
(Tom Henegan; THE NATION, 12 Feb 86)..................... 83

Journalist Gives Account of Resistance Movement
(Jean-Pierre Perrin; JOURNAL DE GENEVE, 27 Dec 85)........ 85

Briefs
Khyber Pass Cut Off 88

IRAN

Tudeh Leader Reportedly Sentenced to Death
(AL-TARIQ AL-JADID, 18 Jan 86)............................ 89

Bombing, Terrorist Networks Broken-Up
(Kurdistan 'Ebad Interview; KEYHAN, 10 Dec 85) 90

Bazargan Discusses Domestic Conditions at Interview
(London KEYHAN, 20 Feb 86) 93

Commentary Views Silence as Short-Sightedness
(Rokni; LETTRE PERSANE, Nov 85)........................... 96

Import-Export, Other Bills Submitted to Majlis
(KEYHAN, 18 Dec 85)....................................... 99

Bandar 'Abbas Water Project Inaugurated by Prime Minister
(KEYHAN, 21 Dec 85)....................................... 104

PAKISTAN

Benazir Bhutto To Return to Pakistan To 'Test' Democracy
(NAWA-I-WAQT, 23 Jan 86).................................. 106

WAPDA Blasted for Incompetence
(Abdul Latif Sethi; NAWA-I-WAQT, 27 Jan 86)............... 110

JPRS-NEA-86-035

24 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Appointment of Vice President Opposed
(Ahmad Abu-al-Fatah; AL-WAFD, 30 Jan 86).................. 1

Wafd Parliamentarian Discusses Immunity
(Mustafa Shardi; AL-WAFD, 30 Jan 86)...................... 6

Commentary on Israeli Policies, Taba Negotiations
(Muhammad Hayawan; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 27 Jan 86)............... 10

Israel's Kahane Criticized
(Anis Mansur; AL-AHRAM, 27 Jul 86)........................ 12

Media Policy Criticized
(Editorial; AL-AHALI, 29 Jan 86).......................... 14

Briefs
Tourism Recovering From Setbacks 17

LIBYA

Press Release on Libyan-Iranian Mixed Commission
(JANA, 16 Feb 86)... 18

Trade With Libya in Steady Decline
(Johan Myrsten; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 10 Jan 86).............. 21

Briefs
Solidarity Committee Meets AAPSO Group 23
Group Discusses Cooperation 23

MAURITANIA

Briefs
'Objection' to 'Encroachment' on Iraq 24
Joint Commission Meeting Ends 24

MOROCCO

Briefs
PPS Leader Appeals to Public 25

SUDAN

Communist Party Leader Interviewed
(Ra'uf Mas'ad; AL-AHALI, 5 Feb 86)........................ 26

Attorney-General Condemns Increasing Violence
(Omdurman Domestic Service, 20 Feb 86).................... 31

General on Modernization of Armed Forces
(SUNA, 1 Mar 86).. 32

Opposition Denounces Tribal, Religious Provocations
(Radio of the Sudanese People's Liberation Army,
11 Feb 86).. 33

Briefs
Sudanair, Railways Officials Arrested 36
Parties Requested To Hand Over Arms 36
Misuse of Funds Probed 36
Party Leader on Election 37
Resistance Front Figure Joins Unionists 37
32 Government Troops Killed 37
Trade Agreement With Libya 37
GDR Embassy Reopened 38
Trade Unions Withdraw Confidence in TMC 38
Kuwaiti Assistance Pledged 38
Economic Cooperation Protocol With Romania 38
Routes to South Said Secure 39
Police Officer Questioned 39
SPLA Aggression in Kordofan Condemned 39
Norwegian Aid Vehicle Destroyed 39
'Wave of Defections' From Government 40

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Canadians Oppose Wartime Aid
(Yoram Hamizrahi; YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 26 Jan 86)............. 41

Trade With Latin American Countries Described
(Judith R. Maltz; THE ISRAEL ECONOMIST, No 42, Feb 86)..... 42

Israeli Defense Technology Companies Reviewed
(Joel Bainerman; THE ISRAEL ECONOMIST, No 42, Feb 86)...... 46

Economy in Occupied Territories Outlined
(David Richardson, Danny Rubinstein; THE ISRAEL ECONOMIST,
No 42, Feb 86).. 55

Golan Moshavs Bankrupt
(David Moshiyuv; DAVAR, 30 Jan 86)......................... 58

JERUSALEM POST, HADASHOT Contrasted
(Ari'el ben Ami; DAVAR, 24 Jan 86)......................... 59

Daily Newspapers Remain Number One Advertising Medium
(Moshe Geva; DAVAR, 30 Jan 86)............................. 63

Attempts Made To Moderate Religious Education
(Nurit Dabrat; MA'ARIV, 26 Jan 86)......................... 65

Daylight Savings Time Issue Resurfaces
(Arye Lavi; HA'ARETZ, 22 Jan 86)........................... 67

SAUDI ARABIA

First Saudi Head of Aramco Interviewed
(Ali Naimi Interview; ARAB NEWS, 22 Jan 86)................ 68

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Budget Cuts Expected
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 26 Feb 86)................................. 71

New Visa Regulations in Effect
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 1 Mar 86).................................. 72

Crude Exports to Japan Increase
(Ahmed Hassan; KHALEEJ TIMES, 28 Feb 86)................... 73

Gulf Grains Imports To Increase
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 17 Feb 86)................................. 74

Industrial Output Up
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 28 Feb 86)................................. 75

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Briefs

Construction Work Continues 76
Reconstruction Aid 76

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

Rural Power Contracts Awarded
(MIDDLE EAST ECONOMIC DIGEST, 22-28 Feb 86).............. 77

Briefs

Funds for Tihama Project 78

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Five-Year Plan, Trade With East Bloc Countries Discussed
(MIDDLE EAST ECONOMIC REVIEW/THE MIDDLE EAST BUSINESS WEEKLY, 22 Feb 86).................................... 79

Four Hundred Buses Purchased From India
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 7 Jan 85)............................. 81

Agricultural Cooperatives Forging Ahead
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 9 Jan 86)............................. 83

INDIA

Reporter Sees Setback in Indo-Pakistan Relations
(THE STATESMAN, 11 Feb 86).............................. 86

Press Reports, Comments on Bhagat Visit to U.S.
(Various sources, various dates)........................ 87

U.S. Ambassador's Efforts Noted, by G. K. Reddy 87
8 Feb Activities, by R. Chakrapani 88
More on Press Conference, by Warren Unna 89
Importance of Control Data Agreement, Editorial 90
Recognition of India's Needs, Editorial 91

Paper Reports Draft Code of Conduct for Congress-I
(THE STATESMAN, 18 Feb 86).............................. 93

Move Afoot To Reorganize Defense Ministry
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 9 Feb 86)....................... 95

Signs Mizoram Front Not Ready To Conclude Accord
(THE STATESMAN, 1 Feb 86)............................... 96

Government Accused of Inaction on Punjab
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 15 Feb 86)...................... 97

Composition of Expanded Bihar Ministry Reported
(PATRIOT, 5 Feb 86)..................................... 98

Attempts to Allay Soviet Fears of U.S. Tilt
(THE HINDU, 17 Feb 86).. 99

SGPC President Tohra Gives Reasons for Resignation
(THE STATESMAN, 17 Feb 86).................................... 100

Foreign Office Statistics Show UN Voting Pattern
(THE HINDU, 18 Feb 86).. 101

Janata National Executive Meets 1 Feb
(THE SUNDAY STATESMAN, 2 Feb 86).............................. 102

India, Pakistan Foreign Ministers Meet Press
(V.T. Joshi; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 21 Jan 86)................... 104

Analyst Tells Delhi Attitude on Pope's Visit
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 24 Jan 86)............................ 105

Gandhi, Defense Minister Witness Naval Exercises
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 17 Feb 86)............................... 106

Article Discusses Achievements in Defense R&D
(V.S. Arunachalam; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 7 Feb 86).............. 107

Departing Army Chief Discusses Modernization Progress
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 1 Feb 86)................................ 110

Soviet Visitor Discusses Indo-Soviet Trade
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 18 Feb 86)............................... 111

Papers Report Establishment of Scientific Council
(THE TELEGRAPH, 5 Feb 86; THE HINDU, 5 Feb 86)................ 112

Replaces Cabinet Committee 112
Further Details, by G.K. Reddy 112

Prices of Petroleum Products Reduced Under Pressure
(THE HINDU, 6 Feb 86; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 6 Feb 86)........... 114

Analyst Notes Policy Reversal, by G.K. Reddy 114
Editorial Scores Gandhi Style 116

India, USSR Sign Protocol on Oil Exploration
(PATRIOT, 4 Feb 86)... 119

Briefs
New Political Party 120
FRG, Spain Cultural Pacts 120
CPI-ML Criticism 120
Indo-Czech Tax Agreement 120

Congress-I Joint Secretaries 121
CPI-M Secretariat 121
Rajasthan Harvest Expectations 121

IRAN

Gulf War Operations, Kuwait's Attitudes Analyzed
(David Butter; MIDDLE EAST ECONOMIC REVIEW/THE MIDDLE EAST BUSINESS WEEKLY, 22 Feb 86)................................ 122

Paper Reports on Failure of Korniyenko Efforts to End War
(AL-QABAS, 6 Mar 86).................................... 125

Controversy Over Saddam's Fate Reported by Arab Media
(AL-SIYASAH, 3 Mar 86).................................. 126

More on Controversy Over Saddam's Fate
(AL-KHALIJ, 4 Mar 86)................................... 127

Voice of Liberation on Differences in Hierarchy
(Voice of the Liberation of Iran, 21 Feb 86)............... 128

Periodical Discusses Payments to U.S. Companies, Budget Cuts
(MIDDLE EAST ECONOMIC REVIEW/THE MIDDLE EAST BUSINESS WEEKLY, 22 Feb 86).. 129

Briefs

Nonoil Exports Rise 132
Multipurpose Jetty Constructed 132

PAKISTAN

Pakistan's Foreign Policy Criticized
(Maulana Kausar Niazi; JANG, 18 Jan 86)................... 133

Letter Writer Offers Views on Lifting of Martial Law
(VIEWPOINT, 23 Jan 86).................................. 137

Wali Khan Addresses NDP Meeting
(THE MUSLIM, 25 Jan 86)................................. 139

Demand for Saraiki Province Reiterated
(THE MUSLIM, 25 Jan 86)................................. 141

Political Prisoners: Change in Regime's Attitude Urged
(VIEWPOINT, 23 Jan 86).................................. 142

JPRS-NEA-86-036

25 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Agriculture Minister Outlines Plans, Priorities
(Youssef Wally Interview; CAIRO TODAY, Feb 86)............. 1

Plan To Fight Pollution Proposed
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 9 Feb 86)........................... 4

LIBYA

Commentary on Libyan Announcement Recruiting for Arab Army
(Helle Ravn Larsen; BERLINGSKE TIDENDE, 17 Feb 86)........ 6

SUDAN

Sudanese, CAR Ministers Address Joint Committee
(SUNA, 6 Feb 86)... 7

Christians Object to Egyptian Revising Sharia
(SUNA, 13 Feb 86).. 9

Briefs

USSR Projects 10
Refugees at 6 Percent 10
SPLA Claims Downed Helicopter 10
SPLA Claims 'Fresh Attrocities' 10
Official Appeals to Parties 11
SPLA Ridicules Paper's Claim 11
SPLA Recruiters Discovered 11
Attorney General Defends Invitation 11
MENA Chairman Pledges Help 12
Islamic Jihad Dismissed as Imaginary 12

TUNISIA

Islamic Tendency Movement Comments on Political, Social Situation
(AL-RA'Y, 17 Jan 86) 13

Human Rights Defense League Outlines Violations
(AL-RA'Y, 17 Jan 86) 15

UGTT Secretary Discusses Problems With Government, Labor Demands
(Sadok Allouche Interview; HAQA'IQ, 10 Jan 86) 17

Briefs
Communist Party Communique 21
Solidarity With UGTT 21
New Islamic Publication 22
MTI Press Conference 22

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Final Reading of Racism Bill Postponed
(Arye Rubinstein; THE JERUSALEM, 13 Feb 86) 23

More Ties With Africa Expected
(Benny Morris; THE JERUSALEM POST, 13 Feb 86) 24

Orthodox Viewed Unfavorably by Secularists
(Joel Rebibo; THE JERUSALEM POST, 10 Feb 86) 25

Merger of Liberal, Herut Parties Analyzed
(David Krivine; THE JERUSALEM POST, 10 Feb 86) 26

Nuclear Scientists Seeking Work
(Macabee Dean; THE JERUSALEM POST, 11 Feb 86) 29

Few Supporters, Many Opponents at Kach Convention
(Robert Rosenberg, Barbara Amouyal; THE JERUSALEM POST,
13 Feb 86) 31

KUWAIT

Official Discusses Stand on Gulf War
(Ahmad al-Rab'i; AL-WATAN, 13 Feb 86) 32

Paper Examines Iraqi War Strategy
(Sa'd al-Bazzaz, Muhammad 'Abd Naji; ARAB TIMES,
16 Feb 86) 35

Briefs

Arab Confrontation States Aid 38
Aid to India, China Signed 38

OMAN

Briefs

World Bank Loan 39

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Fatah's Abu Iyad Comments on PLO Talks
(Abu Iyad Interview; Voice of Palestine, 19 Feb 86)........ 40

SAUDI ARABIA

Prince Talal Discusses Aid Program, Arab Development, Democracy
(Talal ibn 'Abd-al-'Aziz Interview; AL-SABAH, 29 Dec 85)... 46

Solar Energy Use in Kingdom Described
(Bakr Khushaym Interview; AL-RIYAD, 20 Dec 85)............ 50

Briefs

Development Loan for Tunisia 58
Import Agreement Signed 58

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Briefs

Trade Balance Surplus 59
Import Statistics 59
Telecommunications Agreement 59

SOUTH ASIA

INDIA

Problems Surrounding Purchase of U.S. Equipment Noted
(Various sources, various dates)......................... 60

Pentagon Opposition Examined, by J.N. Parimoo 60
U.S. Firms Ready To Collaborate, by G.K. Reddy 62
Defense Systems Not Contemplated 63

Communist Paper Writes on Indo-U.S. Relations
(PATRIOT, 15, 17 Feb 86)................................ 64

Bhagat U.S. Visit, by Mohit Sen 64
U.S. Objectives Analyzed, by V.D. Chopra 66

Rajiv Reportedly Planning to Revamp Administration
(THE TELEGRAPH, 7 Feb 86).................................. 69

Rajiv Assures Jammu, Kashmir Leader of Support
(THE TELEGRAPH, 11 Feb 86)................................. 70

Papers Report on Gandhi Visit to Maldives
(THE HINDU, 8 Feb 86; THE STATESMAN, 8, 10 Feb 86)........ 71

Speeches at 7 Feb Banquet 71
Pact on Economic Ties 72
Gandhi Press Conference 73

Analyst Tells Mistakes of Bhandari Sri Lanka Visit
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 19 Feb 86)........................ 74

Indo-Soviet Cooperation Panel To Meet in July
(THE TELEGRAPH, 8 Feb 86).................................. 75

Gandhi Tries for Balanced Ties With Superpowers
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 27 Jan 86)........................ 76

Analyst on 'Red Carpet Welcome' Given French Visitor
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 14 Feb 86)........................ 77

Zail Singh 21 Feb Speech to Chamber of Commerce Reported
(THE STATESMAN, 7 Feb 86)................................ 78

'Suspended' Army Units To Be Reactivated
(THE STATESMAN, 13 Feb 86)............................... 80

Composition of New Labor Committee Reported
(PATRIOT, 13 Feb 86)..................................... 81

More Scientists and Engineers Reported to Emigrate
(THE STATESMAN, 13 Feb 86)............................... 82

Assam Assured of Steps To Implement Accord
(THE STATESMAN, 7 Feb 86)................................ 84

Liberalization of Economy Seen Likely After Budget
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 10 Feb 86)....................... 85

India's Second Largest Oil Find Reported Off Gujarat
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 9 Feb 86)........................... 87

IRAN

Council of Ministers Ratify Next Year's Budget Bill
(KEYHAN, 28 Nov 85)...................................... 89

Prime Minister Submits Budget Bill to Majlis
(KEYHAN, 1 Dec 85).. 121

Trade Volume With Turkey Reaches 3 Billion Dollars
(KEYHAN, 1 Jan 86).. 129

Briefs

Electronic Equipment Sale 131

PAKISTAN

U.S. Ambassador Interviewed
(Deane Roesch Hinton Interview; JANG, 3 Mar 86)........... 132

JPRS-NEA-86-037

26 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

SUDAN: CURRENT POLITICAL SCENE REVIEWED

CONTENTS

Sudan: Current Political Scene Reviewed (AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, various dates) 1

Ummah Party States Objectives, Wali-al-Din al-Hadi al-Mahdi Interview 1
African Conference Party Views, Lam Akol Interview 10
Democratic People's Party Position, Muhammad Ziyadah Interview 13
Southern Political Alignments Reviewed 17
SANU Expresses Views, Andrew Wieu Interview 21
Progressive People's Party Views, Eliaba Surur Interview 24
Moslem Brothers Discuss Elections, Yusuf Nur al-Da'im Interview 26
Islamic Group Challenges Brothers, 'Ali 'Uthman Muhammad Taha Interview 31
Southern Movement Discusses Rebellion, Philip 'Abbas Ghabbush Interview 35
Analyst Examines Election Trends, by al-Sirr Sayyid Ahmad 40

JPRS-NEA-86-038

27 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Book on 'Corruption' in Arab Business Dealing Reviewed
(Stephen Timewell; MEED, 11 Jan 86)........................ 1

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Content of Chadli-Al-Qadhdhafi Meeting Discussed
(REVOLUTION AFRICAINE, 1 Feb 86)........................ 3

Reasons Behind Talks, by Mohamed Saidani 3
Necessity of Talks, Editorial 5

EGYPT

Mubarak Issues Directives To Limit Imports, Distribute Food
(Cairo Domestic Service, 8 Mar 86)........................ 7

Columnist Criticizes Government Decisionmaking
(Hasanayn Haykal; AKHBAR AL-YAWM, 15 Feb 86).............. 8

Papers View Causes of Police Riots
(WAM, 27 Feb 86).. 20

Newspaper Views Significance of Police Riots
(Sa'id Sunbul; AL-AKHBAR, 2 Mar 86)........................ 22

Cairo Dailies View Husayn Speech on PLO
(MENA, 22 Feb 86).. 24

Cairo Radio Views Speech, U.S.-Israeli Role
(Cairo Domestic Service, 23 Feb 86)........................ 25

Radio Commentary on Jordanian-Palestinian Relations
('Abd al-Ghani; Cairo Domestic Service, 21 Feb 86)........ 26

Article Views U.S. Behavior, Decisionmaking
(Ahmad Sidqi al-Dajjani; AL-AHRAM, 2 Feb 86).............. 28

Public Opinion, Government Disclosure Policy Discussed
(Ahmad Baha'-al-Din; AL-AHRAM, 30 Jan 86)................. 32

Pan-Arab Dialogue Solution to Arab Dilemma
(Lutfi al-Khuli; AL-AHRAM, 30 Jan 86)..................... 34

Commentator Discusses Import-Export Policies
('Abd-al-Rahman 'Aql; AL-AHRAM, 31 Jan 86)................ 41

Ability To Change Seen Essential to Economic Growth
(Sabri al-Shubrawi Interview; AL-AHRAM, 21 Feb 86)........ 43

Irrigation Minister Interviewed on Water Situation
('Isam Radi Interview; AL-AHRAM, 31 Jan 86)............... 49

Censorship of Arabian Nights Revisited
(Anis Mansur; AL-AHRAM, 3 Feb 86)......................... 54

Briefs
Jordanian-Palestinian Reconciliation 55
Tourism Council Decisions 55
Diplomat Discusses Lebanese Situation 55
Al-Ahram Comments on Husayn Speech 56

LIBYA

Libyan, USSR Student Delegation Issue Statement
(JANA, 9 Mar 86).. 57

Achievements in Service Sectors in Ghadamis Reviewed
(AL-JAMAHIRIYAH, 13 Dec 85)............................... 58

Briefs
Twinning of Tripoli, Rabat 62

MOROCCO

Tax Officials Speak Out on Impending Changes
(Alaoui M. Mohamed, Tazi Mohamed Interview; MAROC SOIR,
31 Jan 86).. 63

Briefs
Possible Thaw in Algerian-Moroccan Relations 73

TUNISIA

Defense Minister Installs National Service Chief
(LA PRESSE DE TUNISIE, 3 Jan 86).......................... 74

Opposition Parties Said To Lack Dynamism
(Moncef Ben M'rad, Taieb Zahar; REALITES, 7 Feb 86)....... 75

Islamic Development Bank Grants Generous Loans
(LE TEMPS, 5 Feb 86)...................................... 78

Minister of Economy Discusses Effects of Lower Oil Prices
(Rachid Sfar Interview; REALITES, 7 Feb 86)............... 80

Agreement on Heat Engines Signed With Algeria, Italy
(LE TEMPS, 10 Jan 86)..................................... 82

Transport Federations Sign Wage, Productivity Agreement
(LE TEMPS, 12 Feb 86)..................................... 84

Oil Tank Farm at La Skhira To Serve Mediterranean
(Fethi Ben Farhat; DIALOGUE, 3 Feb 86).................... 85

Briefs

Arab Fund Loan 87
Farm Investments Booming 87

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Ehud Baraq on Intelligence Estimates
(Ehud Baraq; MA'ARAKHOT, Mar-Apr 85)....................... 89

KUWAIT

Economic Protocol Signed With USSR
(MEED, 1-7 Mar 86)... 99

Briefs

KIIC Makes Operating Profit 100

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

PLO's Duty-Free Shops Aid Tanzania's Economy
(James Peipert; THE JERUSALEM POST, 13 Jan 86)............ 101

SAUDI ARABIA

Defense Industries Official Interviewed
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 30 Jan 86)............................ 103

National Manufacturing Company's Activities Reviewed
(AL-MAJALLAH, 29 Jan-4 Feb 86)............................ 105

JPRS-NEA-86-039

31 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

'THE ARABS IN THE YEAR 2000'

London AL-MAJALLAH in Arabic 1-7, 8-14, 15-21, 22-28 Jan 86, 29 Jan-4 Feb 86

[Article and interviews prepared by Nadim Nasir, et al.: "The Arabs in the Year 2000"]

[1-7 Jan 86 pp 18-25, 27-31]

[Text] "The Arabs in the Year 2000" is the subject of a survey conducted by AL-MAJALLAH on Arab conditions by the end of this, the 20th, century and the beginning of the next, the 21st, century. Those Arab conditions that were the subject of the survey were political, economic, military, cultural and social. In this broad-based survey over 80 Arab intellectuals who are directly involved in the aforementioned areas were questioned by AL-MAJALLAH, and they were asked a group of questions. The result of that survey was a broad investigative report that will be published in installments. This report begins with an installment that deals with the political situation; other installments will be published in sequence in future issues.

During this period of factionalism, dissolution, loss and frustration which the Arab homeland has been experiencing--and this has been indisputably the worst period in modern Arab history--we here in AL-MAJALLAH have tried to do what people who feel the world closing in on them usually do. We have been repeating what a poet said about how confining and limiting life would be without hope. So we set our sights on the future and chose a prominent time marker: the beginning of the 21st century, a century that holds the promise of an exciting future for mankind. That future will be exciting, whether that excitement is negative or positive.

Although the period of time which separates us from the onset of that mysterious era is brief, we dreamed of an Arab homeland that would stretch from the ocean

JPRS-NEA-86-040

31 March 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Project Provides Housing for Low Income Citizens
(KABUL NEW TIMES, 21 Jan 86)........................... 1

Paper Reports 120 Mujahadin 'Martyred' in 2 Operations
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 29 Jan 86)....................... 2

BANGLADESH

Envoy Briefs Press on Soviet Initiatives, Aid
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 7 Feb 86).................... 4

Political Leaders Protest Soviet Envoy's Remarks
(THE NEW NATION, 7 Feb 86)............................. 5

Papers Report, Comment on EEC Commissioner's Visit
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 7 Feb 86; THE BANGLADESH
TIMES, 8 Feb 86)....................................... 6

6 Feb Press Conference 6
EEC, SAARC Cooperation, Editorial 7

Reportage on Quota Consultations With United States
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 10, 12 Feb 86)................ 10

Garment Exporters Unhappy 10
Commerce Minister's Press Conference 11

Report on FRG President's Airport Press Conference
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 15 Feb 86).................... 12

Papers Report on Problems in Indian Border Area
(Various sources, various dates)........................ 13

Thousands Reported Evicted 13
Political Leaders Protest 14
Problems With Demarcation, by Abdus Shahed 14
Indian Police Barricade 15
Implementation of Accord Urged, Editorial 16

Reportage on Joint Commission Meeting With Egypt
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 21 Feb 86; THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 20 Feb 86).. 20

Special Trading Arrangement 20
Further Details, Significance, Editorial 20

Sri Lanka To Get Dhaka Assistance in Jute Processing
(THE NEW NATION, 21 Feb 86)............................. 22

Labor Minister Meets With Saudi Visitor
(THE NEW NATION, 21 Feb 86)............................. 23

Joint Pipe Industry Venture Signed With Denmark
(THE NEW NATION, 7 Feb 86).............................. 24

Hasina Chairs Awami League Working Committee Meeting
(THE NEW NATION, 11 Feb 86)............................. 25

Sheikh Hasina Addresses 15-Party Rally
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 25 Feb 86).................... 26

Ershad Speaks at Cottage Industry Conference
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 16 Feb 86)....................... 28

More Details on 16 February Cabinet Changes
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 17 Feb 86).................... 30

Editorial Regrets Proliferation of Political Parties
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 18 Feb 86).................... 31

Papers Report National Day Incidents, Reaction
(Various sources, 23 Feb 86) 34

Clashes on 20, 21 February 34
More Details, Committee Head Comments 34
Reaction From Alliances 35
Attack on Security Council 36
Situation Breeds Panic, Editorial 37

Press Reports Facets of Economic Development
(Various sources, various dates)........................ 39

Bangladesh Bank Report 39
Further Details Given 40
Industrial Production Up 41

Business Leaders State Concern Over Labor Situation
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 20 Feb 86)................... 42

Food Planning Committee Discusses Supply Position
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 24 Feb 86)................... 43

New Science and Technology Policy Announced
(THE NEW NATION, 17, 26 Feb 86)........................ 44

Summary of Content 44
Aims, Major Elements 45

Briefs

Ambassador to UN 47
Envoy to Luxembourg 47
Grant From Netherlands 47
New Student Front 47
Ambassador to Sudan 48
New Kampuchean Envoy 48
Burma Boundary Talks 48
Ambassador to Holland 48
Envoy to Sri Lanka 48
Norwegian Ambassador Named 49
Iranian Visitor 49

INDIA

Importance of Indo-U.S. Computer Hookup Noted
(J. N. Parimoo; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 28 Jan 86).......... 50

Reportage, Comment on Ram Swarup Spy Case
(Various sources, various dates)........................ 51

Political Leaders Named 51
Involvement Denied 52
More on Denials 53
Comment From Vajpayee 53
Analyst on Ministers' Resignation, by G. K. Reddy 54
Communist Paper on U.S. Aims, by Mohit Sen 55

India Condemns Israel for Mosque Desecration
(THE TELEGRAPH, 29 Jan 86).............................. 58

Delhi Plans Expansion of Border Police Force
(THE STATESMAN, 29 Jan 86).............................. 59

Bangladesh Infiltrators Said To Head for Delhi
(THE STATESMAN, 20 Feb 86).............................. 60

Analyst Notes Issues, Problems Between India and ROK
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 22 Feb 86)..................... 62

Importance of CPSU Congress to India Described
(Tapan Das; PATRIOT, 25 Feb 86)......................... 63

Bhagat Says Talks With Pakistan Postponed Until May
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 24 Feb 86)......................... 65

Bhagat: India, Pakistan Differ on Treaty Perspective
(PATRIOT, 27 Feb 86).................................... 66

Pakistan Said To Whip Up Anti-Indian Terror
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 25 Feb 86)..................... 67

Punjab Committee Urge Center To Seal Pakistan Border
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 27 Feb 86)......................... 68

Gandhi, Panel Discuss Problems of Public Sector
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 13 Feb 86)......................... 69

Rajiv Reportedly Wants Closer Ties With Congress MP's
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 20 Feb 86)..................... 70

Papers Report, Comment on Singh Speech to Parliament
(PATRIOT, 21 Feb 86; THE HINDU, 21 Feb 86).............. 71

- Text of Speech 71
- MP's Reaction Reported, by G. K. Reddy 76

CPI Debates Participation in Price Rise Agitation
(THE STATESMAN, 22 Feb 86).............................. 78

Report on Rajiv Gandhi Interview With BLITZ
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 26 Feb 86)......................... 79

Minister Quits Cabinet Over Muslim Bill
(THE TELEGRAPH, 27 Feb 86).............................. 80

Papers Report on Appeals by Convicted Gandhi Assassins
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 20, 25 Feb 86)..................... 81

- Report on Content 81
- Appeals Admitted 82

Tribunal on Ravi-Beas Waters Claims Formed
(THE SUNDAY STATESMAN, 26 Jan 86)........................ 83

Statistical Office Estimates 1984-85 National Income
(THE TELEGRAPH, 29 Jan 86).............................. 84

Paper Reports Contents of TNV Charter for Negotiations
(THE STATESMAN, 30 Jan 86).............................. 86

Exodus of Tribals Reported as Tripura Crops Fail
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 14 Feb 86)......................... 87

Trade, Economic Relations Discussed With Indonesia
(PATRIOT, 24 Feb 86).................................... 88

Trade and Payments Agreement Signed With Poland
(THE TELEGRAPH, 24 Feb 86).............................. 89

Papers Report Details of Pre-Budget Economic Survey
(THE STATESMAN, 26 Feb 86; THE HINDU, 26 Feb 86)........ 90

Price Increases, Importance of Industry 90
Successful Start to Plan 94

Briefs

Japanese Assistance Agreement 99
Raj Narain Ill 99
Jagnivan Ram Illness 100
CPI Secretariat Meeting 100
Indo-Soviet Academic Cooperation 100
Meghalaya Party Dissolved 100
Rajasthan Ministers Resign 101
Navy Leadership Reshuffled 101
Higher Industrial Output 101
Indo-Soviet Joint Ventures 101
Nagaland Minister Dies 101
New Ambassadors Named 102
Trade Union's Plea 102
Support for Aquino 102
Eastern Naval Command 102
Consulates in UK 103
Deficit With EEC 103

JPRS-NEA-86-041

1 April 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

University Role and Problems Reviewed
(ALGERIE ACTUALITE, 9 Jan 86) 1

Role and Changes Discussed, by F. Akeb 1
Post-Graduate Program in Need of Reform, by Ghania Mouffok 5
Teaching Methods Need To Be Modernized, by A. Djilali 9

EGYPT

Problems of Democracy, Opposition Role Discussed
('Ala'-al-Din Hilal; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 23 Jan 86) 12

Leading Islamic Spokesman Describes Rift With Wafd Party
(Shaykh Salah Abu Isma'il Interview; AL-MUJTAMA', 10 Dec 85) 16

Results of Student Elections, Success of Islamic Elections Reviewed
(AL-MUJTAMA', 7 Jan 86) 22

Problem of Government Inadequacies Reviewed
('Adil Husayn; AL-SHA'B, 4 Feb 86) 26

Opposition Journal Objects to Government Policies
('Adil Husayn; AL-SHA'B, 21 Jan 86) 30

NDP Youth Meeting Held
('Abd-al-'Azim Darwish, Iman Mustapha; AL-AHRAM, 30 Jan 86) 35

Improved Services To Upper Egypt Planned
('Abd-al-Jawad 'Ali, Muwaffaq Abu-al-Nil; AL-AHRAM,
31 Jan 86) 37

Briefs

Land Management Plans 38

LIBYA

Slow Progress in Military Training for Youth Criticized
(AL-JAMAHIRIYAH, 20 Dec 85) 39

Tunis Urged To Reject French Imperialism
(Editorial; AL-JAMAHIRIYAH, 20 Dec 85) 43

France's 'Imperialistic' Plans in Chad Denounced
(Editorial; AL-JAMAHIRIYAH, 20 Dec 85) 45

Massive New Irrigation Projects Surveyed
(Bashir Na'san; AL-ZAHF AL-AKHDAR, 20 Jan 86) 47

Progress of Great Man-Made River Reviewed
('Abd-al-Salam Salamah; AL-ZAHF AL-AKHDAR, 20 Jan 86) 56

Court Imposes Heavy Sentences on 26 Leftists
(Various sources, various dates) 60

Linked to Algerian Military Security, by
Jean de la Gueriviere 60
Term of Sentences Detailed 61
Ila al-Amam Members Sentenced for Conspiracy 61

TUNISIA

Briefs

New UGGT Court Case 62
Possible Resignation From UGTT 62
Achour Seeks International Contacts 62

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

President Exhorts Kurds on Commemoration of Northern Fighting
(AL-'IRAQ, 23 Jan 86) 64

President Discusses Industrial Development Policies
(AL-'IRAQ, 21 Jan 86) 72

ISRAEL

Arab Affairs Correspondent Amnon Kapeliuk Interviewed
(Ran Edelist; MONITIN, No 90, Mar 86) 85

David Levy Interviewed on Political Aspirations
(MONITIN, No 90, Mar 86) 101

Challenges Facing Military R&D Described
(Reuven Pedatzur; GOVERNMENT PRESS OFFICE, 13 Feb 86) 114

Israeli Intelligence Service Depicted
(Amos Gilboa; GOVERNMENT PRESS OFFICE, 18 Feb 86) 117

Palashas Leaving Orthodoxy
(Joel Rebibo; THE JERUSALEM POST, 14 Feb 86) 120

Peres, Moda'i Clash Over Spending Policy
(Mark Segal, et al.; THE JERUSALEM POST, 14 Feb 86) 121

Israel Ranked High in Arms Production
(THE JERUSALEM POST, 16 Feb 86) 123

KUWAIT

Industry Faces Problems, Uncertain Future
(AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Dec 85) 124

Decision To Purchase Iraqi Gas Explained
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 11 Jan 86) 129

LEBANON

Central Bank Moves To Combat Speculation
(CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, 7 Feb 86) 132

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

PLO Office Directors Reassigned
(FALASTIN AL-THAWRAH, 4 Jan 86) 134

QATAR

Economic Achievements Touted
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 22 Feb 86) 135

SYRIA

Structure of Revolutionary Youth Union Explained
(Tomader Fateh; SYRIA TIMES, 14 Jan 86) 138

Soviets Cooperate in Energy, Transport
(Bashir Mansour; SYRIA TIMES, 31 Dec 85) 140

Communications Ministry Reviews Current Road Projects
(R. Zein; SYRIA TIMES, 11 Feb 86) 143

Road Construction Projects Carried Out in 1985
(SYRIA TIMES, 2 Jan 86) 146

Euphrates Basin Development Features Dams, Irrigation
(R. Zein; SYRIA TIMES, 27 Jan 86) 147

Irrigation Director Lists Dam Projects
(Tomader Fateh; SYRIA TIMES, 4 Feb 86) 150

Briefs
Road Construction 153

SOUTH ASIA

INDIA

Papers Discuss Arjun Singh Appointment, Other Changes
(THE HINDU, 21 Jan 86; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 21 Jan 86) 154

G. K. Reddy in HINDU 154
Editorial: Party Needs Separate Powers 155

New Ministers Sworn Into Uttar Pradesh Cabinet
(THE STATESMAN, 22 Jan 86) 158

CPI-M Leader: Press Tries To Penetrate Marxist Forums
(THE STATESMAN, 22 Jan 86) 159

CPI Leader Says CPI-M Follows Delhi Line
(Kamaljeet Rattan; THE TELEGRAPH, 23 Jan 86) 160

Diplomats Told Delhi Stand on Contradora
(THE TELEGRAPH, 25 Jan 86) 161

Government Amends Administrative Tribunals Act
(THE STATESMAN, 25 Jan 86) 162

FRG Firm Hopes for Weapons Sales to India
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 25 Jan 86) 163

Leftist Trade Unions Score Government Policies
(PATRIOT, 23, 25 Jan 86) 164

Economic Policy Flayed 164
CITU on Rajiv Remarks 165

Minister Says Country Poised for Record Harvest
(THE HINDU, 24 Jan 86) 166

IRAN

Bazargan Plan To End 'Endless War'
('Ali Nurizadeh; AL-DUSTUR, 3 Feb 86) 167

Freed Prisoner Recounts Experience
(Mojgan Homayounfar Interview; L'UNITE, 22 Nov 85) 173

USSR Nurturing Improved Relations
(LE MONDE, 18 Dec 85) 176

Deals With Austria, Bulgaria, Pakistan, DPRK Reported
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST BUSINESS WEEKLY, 15 Feb 86) 178

Briefs
Clandestine Reports on Shari'atmadari 182
Clandestine on Medical Team 182

PAKISTAN

Jatoi Urged To Match Political Strategy to New Realities
(Mohammad Ali; NAWA-I-WAQT, 31 Jan 86) 183

Independent Parliamentary Group Urged To Form Opposition Party
(Editorial; NAWA-I-WAQT, 26 Jan 86) 186

Arms License Increase Said Dangerous
(Editorial; NAWA-I-WAQT, 24 Jan 86) 189

Director Interviewed on POF's Capabilities, Future, PRC Links
(Talat Masood Interview; WEHRTECHNIK, Feb 86) 190

JPRS-NEA-86-042

2 April 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Developments in Corruption Cases
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 14 Feb 86) 1

National Identity Card System
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 25 Feb 86) 2

Legal Scholar Discusses Taba Arbitration
(Mufid Shihab; AL-AHRAM, 6 Feb 86) 4

Kaolin Deposits Discovered on El-Teh Plateau
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 16 Feb 86) 9

Briefs
Minia-Assuit Road Planned 10
Pact With Yugoslavia 10

MOROCCO

Public Transportation Price Increase
(L'OPINION, 4 Jan 86) 11

TUNISIA

Possible Budget Revision Seen as Oil Price Falls
(MIDDLE EAST ECONOMIC DIGEST, 22 Feb 86) 13

Briefs
Trade Talks With Poland 14

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Results of Talks With Egypt Summarized
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 14 Feb 86) 15

Announcement of Formation of New Center Party Expected
(Ilan Shehori; HA'ARETZ, 12 Jan 86) 17

Sharon Gaining Strength Within Herut Party
(Ari'el Sharon Interview; YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 14 Feb 86) .. 18

Trade Deficit Increases 152 Percent
(Shlomo Ma'oz; HA'ARETZ, 10 Jan 86) 25

Groundwater Reserves Becoming Depleted
(Eli El'ad; HA'ARETZ, 10 Jan 86) 26

Air-Ground Liaison in IDF
(Ari'el Guler; BITA'ON HEYL HA'AVIR, Jan 86) 27

LEBANON

Hizballah Appeals for Joint Action Against Israel
(AL-'AHD, 20 Feb 86) 32

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Trade With Bulgaria Increasing
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 7 Mar 86) 33

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Situation Seen Still Unstable
(Wolfgang Koehler; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 25 Feb 86) 34

Role of Al-'Attas in Aden Coup Analyzed
(AL-TADAMUN, 1-7 Feb 86) 38

Aden's Embassy in UAE Accused of Espionage
(AL-WAHDAH, 15 Dec 85) 42

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

Muhammad Salih Extolled for Improving Security Services
('Ali Ya'qub; AL-RA'Y AL-'AMM, 9 Dec 85) 43

President Stresses Vital Role of Military Schools
(AL-RA'Y AL-'AMM, 23 Dec 85) 45

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Jalallabad Irrigation Complex 'Essential' to Economy
(HAQIQAT-E ENQELAB-E SAWR, 19 Dec 85) 47

BANGLADESH

Papers Exchanged on Japanese Grant for Debt Relief
(THE NEW NATION, 25 Feb 86) 52

Consultative Committee Reviews Import Operations
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 27 Feb 86) 53

Text of Ershad Message to New Philippines President
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 27 Feb 86) 54

Departing Ambassador Meets With Algerian President
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 27 Feb 86) 55

Briefs
Minister's House Stoned 56

IRAN

Article Details Situation of Women
(HAQIQAT-E ENQELAB-E SAWR, 4 Jan 86) 57

New Guide for Identification of Landlords of Previous Regime
(KEYHAN, 31 Jan 86) 60

Minister Announces New Policies on Industry Growth
(KEYHAN, 8 Jan 86) 64

Volume of Trade With Japan Increasing
(KEYHAN, 13 Jan 86) 74

Cultural, Economic Cooperation With India Expanding
(KEYHAN, 14 Jan 86) 75

JPRS-NEA-86-043

3 April 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Status of Maghreb Alliances Examined
(Abu Bakr al-Sharif; AL-TADAMUN, 8-14 Feb 86) 1

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Light Industries Minister Cites Importance of Private Sector
(S. Lamari; EL MOUDJAHID, 5 Feb 86) 3

EGYPT

Electricity Minister Discusses Energy Problems
(Mahir Abazah Interview; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 23 Jan 86) 5

Sabri Rebukes Parties for Provocations, Abuse
(Editorial, Musa Sabri; AL-AKHBAR, 27 Jan 86) 12

Paper Advises Against Amendment of Constitution
(Editorial; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 27 Jan 86) 14

Commentator Views Relations Between Government, Opposition
(Lufti al-Khuli; AL-AHRAM, 15 Feb 86) 15

People's Assembly Discusses Islamic Laws, Democracy, Housing
(Mahmud Mu'awwad, 'Abd-al-Jawad 'Ali, et al; AL-AHRAM,
28 Jan 86) 20

Businessman Discusses Black Market Practices
(AL-MAJALLAH, 25-31 Dec 85) 26

Briefs
Alexandria Sewage Project Completion 30

LIBYA

Paper Denounces Role of U.S., West in Ghana
(Salim al-Ziyadi; AL-ZAHF AL-AKHDAR, 23 Dec 85) 31

French Activities in Chad Deplored
(AL-ZAHF AL-AKHDAR, 23 Dec 85) 34

Examples of Domestic Corruption Reviewed
(Bashir Na'san; AL-ZAHF AL-AKHDAR, 23 Dec 85) 37

Excessive Demand for Airplane Seats Reviewed
('Abd-al-Salam Salamah; AL-ZAHF AL-AKHDAR, 23 Dec 85) 40

FRG Expert Predicts Early Exhaustion of Water Supply
(Karl-Heinz Karisch; FRANKFURTER RUNDSCHAU, 27 Jan 86) ... 43

TUNISIA

Students Hold Press Conference on Disturbances
(LE TEMPS, various dates) 47

Islamic Tendency Group 47
Destourian Student Group 47

New Bill Proposes Unifying Legislation for National Service
(LE TEMPS, 27 Jan 86) 49

Possible Effect on Economy of Oil Price Decrease
(LE TEMPS, 27 Jan 86) 51

Briefs
Trade Agreement Implemented 53

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Liberation Front Leader Discusses Ramifications of Oil Crisis
('Abdallah al-Rashid Interview; AL-HURRIYAH, 12 Jan 86) .. 54

IRAQ

National Assembly Speaker Discusses War, Foreign Relations
(Sa'dun Hammadi Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 25 Jan 86) 61

JORDAN

New Election Law Redistributes Assembly Seats
(Khalid Mahadin; AL-TADAMUN, 18 Jan 86) 66

Budget Attempts To Serve Growing Population
(AL-MAJALLAH, 18 Jan 86) 70

LEBANON

Ba'th Party Chief Sees Necessity of Armed Struggle
(Nadim Abou-Ghannam; MONDAY MORNING, 17-23 Feb 86) 73

Politicians Comment on Abu Dargham Appeal
(CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, 8 Feb 86) 78

Dany Sham'un Hopeful on National Consensus
(CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, 12 Feb 86) 80

Islamic Gathering Expresses Reservations on Tripartite Accord
(CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, 13 Feb 86) 86

Foreign Currency Reserves Show Increase in 1985
(CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, 15 Feb 86) 88

AL-BAYAN Article Lists Positives, Negatives in Economy
(CENTRAL NEWS AGENCY, 21 Feb 86) 90

Economy in 1985 Reported 'Worst' in History
(Ibrahim 'Awadah; AL-TADAMUN, 25 Jan 86) 93

New Crisis Follows Failure of Tripartite Accord
(William Harris; THE MIDDLE EAST, Mar 86) 96

SYRIA

Trade Minister Outlines Aims of 5-Year Plan
(AN-NAHAR ARAB REPORT & MEMO, 20 Jan 86) 101

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

20 Soviets Reportedly Executed for Refusing To Fight
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 15 Jan 86) 106

JPRS-NEA-86-044

9 April 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Press Disputes, Haykal Return To Print Discussed
(AL-MAJALLAH, 25-31 Dec 85)................................ 1

Danger of Underground Economy Analyzed
('Imad-al-Din Adib; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 31 Jan 86)......... 5

LIBYA

USSR, Libya Sign Protocol on Political Consultations
(SOBRANIYE POSTANOVLENIY PRAVITELSTVA SOYUZA SOVETSKIKH SOTSIALISTICHESKIKH RESPUBLIK, No 1, 1986)................ 13

Agricultural Bank Loans for 1985 Reviewed
(Sulayman Khazzam; AL-FAJR AL-JADID, 5 Feb 86)............ 15

Report on Tree Planting Campaign
(AL-FAJR AL-JADID, 5 Feb 86)............................... 17

MOROCCO

Nation's Grain Production, Shortfalls Analyzed
(Ahmed Chiki; AL-'ALAM, 12 Feb 86)........................ 19

TUNISIA

Government Intervention in Union Decisions Condemned
(AL-RA'Y, 7 Feb 86).. 26

Briefs

Domestic Shipbuilding 30
Kuwaiti Judiciary Delegation 30
Opposition Party Committee 30

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Deputy Premier Calls for Arab Unity, Solidarity (Taha Yasin Ramadam Interview, AL-TADAMUN, 1-7 Mar 86).... 31

ISRAEL

Negev Bedouins Protest Empty Promises (Uri Binder; MA'ARIV; 3 Feb 86).......................... 39

Negev Development Towns Suffer Hard Times (Yitzhaq Levinson; DAVAR, 2 Feb 86)........................ 42

Details of Refitted, Upgraded T-54/55 Tanks for Export (Wolfgang Schneider; SOLDAT UND TECHNIK, Jan 86).......... 45

Finland, Israel Discuss UNIFIL, PLO Jewish Emigration From USSR (Ossi Kervinen; Helsinki International Service, 16 Mar 86).. 50

Briefs

Trade Deficit Figures 52
Increase in Imports 52

JORDAN

Briefs

Japanese Loan Agreement 53
West German Loan Agreement 53
Railway Link to Europe 53
New TV, Radio Chiefs 54
AL-DUSTUR Share Holding 54
TCC Becomes Public Company 54

OMAN

Reasons for Devaluation of Riyal Presented ('Abd-al-Wahhab Khayyatah; 'UMAN, 22 Feb 86).............. 55

Qabus Port Activity Summarized ('UMAN, 22 Feb 86)... 58

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Prospects for PLO-Jordan Relations, Dialogue Discussed
(AL-MAJALLAH. 12-18 Feb 86)................................ 60

Dispute With Jordan, Future Steps Discussed
(Nabil Sha'th Interview; AL-MAJALLAH, 25 Feb-4 Mar 86).... 65

QATAR

Information Official Views Offshore Gas Field Prospects
(Abdullahi Sheikh Muhammad; ARAB NEWS, 17 Feb 86)......... 69

SYRIA

TISHRIN, AL-THAWRAH on U.S. Maneuvers off Libya
(Damascus Domestic Service, 20 Mar 86).................... 70

AL-THAWRAH on U.S.-Western Conspiracy Against OPEC
(Damascus Domestic Service, 16 Mar 86).................... 71

AL-THAWRAH Comments on U.S.-Israeli Threats
(Damascus Domestic Service, 16 Mar 86).................... 72

AL-THAWRAH Comments on Syrian Resistance in Golan
(Damascus Domestic Service, 15 Mar 86).................... 73

Damascus Radio Comments on Forthcoming Murphy Tour
(Damascus Domestic Service, 7 Mar 86)..................... 74

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Dubayy Port: Wide-Open Transit Point
(Jean Laleoutien; LIBERATION, 7 Mar 86)................... 76

SOUTH ASIA

IRAN

Minister Details Policies, Project Regarding Heavy Industries
(KEYHAN, 26 Jan 86)....................................... 81

High-Level Official Discusses Oil Prices, Reduction of Output
(Kazem Pur-Ardebili Interview; ETTELA'AT, 15 Feb 86)...... 89

PAKISTAN

Foreign Aid Said Becoming 'Heavy Burden'
(Sultan Ahmed; DAWN, 13 Mar 86)........................... 98

SBPF Leader Criticizes Defense Budget
(DAWN, 12 Mar 86)... 100

Leader Pleads for Rights of Small Provinces
(DAWN, 12 Mar 86).. 101

Maritime Deal Signed With Sri Lanka
(DAWN, 13 Mar 86).. 102

JPRS-NEA-86-045

10 April 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Various Aspects of Arab Aid to African Countries Reviewed
('Ali Husayn; FALASTIN AL-THAWRAH, 8 Feb 86) 1

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Ex-Government Officials in Prison Lampooned
(Salah Shafiq; AL-WAFD, 20 Feb 86) 12

MOROCCO

Review of Budget for 1986
(Yasir Hilal; AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Jan 86) 14

Extent of Nation's Trade With Germany Reviewed
(AL-'ALAM, 24 Feb 86) 18

African Trade Union Conference Debates Sahara Struggle
(AL-'ALAM, 15 Feb 86) 21

Agricultural Cooperative Workers' Office Formed
(AL-'ALAM, 11 Feb 86) 24

Industrial Investments Over Past Year Reviewed
(AL-'ALAM, 17 Feb 86) 26

Mineworkers Demand Wage Hike, Benefits
(AL-'ALAM, 19 Feb 86) 28

Briefs

Massive Istiklal Rally 30
Parliamentary Practices Criticized 30
Tourist Activity Growth 31
Saudi Management Aid 32
Computer Publication 32
Chemaya Council Conflict 32
Agricultural Loan Payment Campaign 33
Urban Youth Drug Use 34

TUNISIA

Development Banks Examined
(Tahar Bourkhis; DIALOGUE, 17 Feb 86) 35

Briefs

Agricultural Projects for Workers 41

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Ananda Marg Cult Members Deported
(MA'ARIV, 21 Feb 86) 42

Rafi'ah Described as Center for Smuggling
(Ya'ir Lapid; MA'ARIV, 21 Feb 86) 43

KAKH Leader, Re'uven Ben-'Amit, Profiled
(Ronit Vardi; YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 21 Feb 86) 49

Hanna Sinyurah Profiled, Interviewed
(Tzvi Gilat; HADASHOT, 21 Feb 86) 55

LEBANON

Analysis of Phalangist Internal Fighting
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 25 Jan 86) 64

Communist Party Analysis of Sectarianism
(Suhayl Tawilah; AL-NIDA', 26 Jan 86) 67

SYRIA

General Economic Situation Seen as Encouraging
(Muhammad al-'Imadi Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 25 Jan 86) 72

SOUTH ASIA

BANGLADESH

Report on Khaleda Zia 27 February Speech at Narayanganj (THE NEW NATION, 28 Feb 86) 77

Tribals Returning to Chittagong Hills (THE NEW NATION, 28 Feb 86) 79

Communists Speak at First Chhatra Moitri National Meet (THE NEW NATION, 5 Mar 86) 80

Dhaka, Bangkok To Form Joint Committee on Trade (THE NEW NATION, 2 Mar 86) 81

INDIA

Text, Comment on Finance Minister's Budget Speech (Various sources, 1, 2 Mar 86) 82

- Part A of Text 82
- Part B of Text 91
- Finance Minister Talks to Press 99
- HINDU Analyst Comments, by G. K. Reddy 100

IRAN

Bakhtiar Claims Regime Renounced by Citizens (London KEYHAN, 6 Mar 86) 101

PAKISTAN

National Assembly's First Year Performance Reviewed (Hasan Akhtar; DAWN, 14 Mar 86) 103

Pro-Khar PPP Men Meet (DAWN, 12 Mar 86) 105

Force to Police College Dormitories Planned (DAWN, 12 Mar 86) 106

Experts Select Sites for Hydro Power Potential (DAWN, 14 Mar 86) 107

JPRS-NEA-86-046

11 April 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Soviet Embassy Receives Delegation, Refuses Armenian Protest
(ALIK, 26 Feb 86) 1

Greek Notables Endorse Communique Supporting Armenian Cause
(ALIK, 3 Mar 86) 3

Turkey Said To Seek 'New Policy' Toward Armenian Question
(ALIK, 4 Mar 86) 5

'Armenian Genocide' Discussed at European Parliament
(AZTAG, 6 Mar 86) 8

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Editorial Hails Mubarak's Gradual Approach
(Anis Mansur; AL-AHRAM, 8 Feb 86) 10

Plans for New Colleges Discussed
(Editorial, Anis Mansur; AL-AHRAM, 11 Feb 86) 12

Laws to Cleanse Islamic Atmosphere Urged
(Editorial; AL-AHRAM, 14 Feb 86) 14

Corruption Cases No Longer Covered-Up
(Editorial, Salah Muntasir; AL-AHRAM, 15 Feb 86) 16

WESTERN SAHARA

Paper Views Prospects for Peace Summit
(Frederic Fritscher; LE MONDE, 4 Mar 86) 18

SDAR Ambassador on Western Sahara Conflict
(NOTICIAS, 25 Feb 86) 20

10th Anniversary Celebration Detailed
(Jean de la Gueriviere; LE MONDE, 28 Feb 86) 22

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Sharon Reveals Secret Talks With Peres
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 18 Feb 86) 26

Large Increase in Histadrut Budget Planned
(Hayim Be'ur; DAVAR, 14 Feb 86) 28

Paper Reports on Presence 'Ananda Marg' Sect
(Arye Qizel; MA'ARIV, 10 Feb 86) 29

Bethlehem Mayor Ilyas Frayj Profiled
(Amos Gilbo'a; MA'ARIV, 14 Feb 86) 30

Establishment of Coptic College Contested
(Akiva Alder; HA'ARETZ, 14 Feb 86) 38

Education Minister, Broadcasting Committee View Shutdown of TV
(Lili Galili; HA'ARETZ, 14 Feb 86) 40

Agricultural Sector Faces Serious Debt Problem
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT,18 Feb 86) 41

Economy Said Not Ready for Growth
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 18 Feb 86) 43

Samaritan Community Threatened With Extinction
(Sarah Honig; THE JERUSALEM POST, 23 Feb 86) 48

Employment Situation in Territories Discussed
(Yakir Tzur; GOVERNMENT PRESS OFFICE, 24 Feb 86) 49

Jordan Rift Settlements in Financial Distress
(Menahem Horowitz; THE JERUSALEM POST, 6 Mar 86) 52

Nationalist Sentiments Among Arabs Increase
(Shefi Gabai; GOVERNMENT PRESS OFFICE, 6 Mar 86) 53

Decline in Caliber of IDF Personnel Reported
(Yigal Lev; GOVERNMENT PRESS OFFICE, 6 Mar 86) 55

IDF Operational Norms Criticized
(Reuven Pedatzur; GOVERNMENT PRESS OFFICE, 6 Mar 86) 58

SAUDI ARABIA

Director General of Railroads Reviews Future Plans
(Faysal al-Shuhayl Interview; 'UKAZ, 11 Jan 85) 61

Official Discusses Functions of Labor Offices
(Ahmad al-Tahya Interview; 'UKAZ, 11 Jan 86) 68

SOUTH ASIA

BANGLADESH

Reportage on Ershad's 3 March Radio, Television Speech
(Various sources, 3 Mar 86) 73

Text of Speech 73
Political Parties, Leaders React 79

Detailed Schedule for Elections Announced
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 3 Mar 86) 82

IRAN

Emigre Paper Analyzes New Offensive Launched by Regime
(Mesbahzadeh; London KEYHAN, 20 Feb 86) 83

PAKISTAN

Government Accused of Neglecting National Problems
(Ibnul Hasan; NAWA-I-WAQT, 1 Jan 86) 86

Baluchistan's Political Situation Examined
(Aziz Bhatti; NAWA-I-WAQT, 1 Feb 86) 88

Commentary on PPP Conflict in Punjab
(Sheikh Riaz Pervez; NAWA-I-WAQT, 1 Feb 86) 90

Banking Urged Not to Politicize Headquarters Locations
(Editorial; NAWA-I-WAQT, 7 Feb 86) 92

Afghan Revolution Said Spreading to Pakistan
(Nafees Siddiqi; JANG, 10 Feb 86) 94

India's Sincerity in Befriending Pakistan Doubted
(Editorial; NAWA-I-WAQT, 11 Feb 86) 97

Wali Khan, Tufail Mohammad Seen Spreading Factional Strife
(Jumma Khan; AMN, 11 Feb 86) 99

Martial Law Blamed for Sind Problems
(Editorial; JASARAT, 11 Feb 86) 102

JPRS-NEA-86-047

14 April 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Senior Interior Appointments Announced
(AL-AHRAM, 12 Mar 86) 1

Opposition Reports Suspension of Haykal Column
(AL-SHA'B, 11 Mar 86) 2

AL-AHRAM Allegedly Suppresses Daily Column
(AL-HAWADITH, 21 Mar 86) 3

LIBYA

Negotiations for Brazilian Arms Sales To Resume
(AFRICAN DEFENCE, Feb 86) 4

MOROCCO

Mustapha Sehimi Reviews Book on Food Fraud
(LE MESSAGE DE LA NATION, 14 Feb 86) 5

TUNISIA

Rural Economic Development Program Examined
(Wajdi Saihi; DIALOGUE, 10 Feb 86) 7

Briefs

Alleged Plot To Alienate Jews 10

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Navy Chief Claims Iranian Lines to Al-Faw Cut
('Abd Muhammad 'Abdallah Interview; AL-DUSTUR, 10 Mar 86) 11

Air Force Commander Interviewed on Aerial Operations
(Hamid Sha'ban Interview; AL-DUSTUR, 3 Mar 86) 14

ISRAEL

Israel Broadcasting Authority Dilemma Discussed
(Ilan Chaim, Fay Cashman; THE JERUSALEM POST, 14 Mar 86) 17

Peres Promises Woman in Cabinet After Rotation
(Joanna Yehiel; THE JERUSALEM POST, 12 Mar 86) 22

Naturalization of Israelis in United States
(MA'ARIV, 19 Feb 86) 23

Commissioner Warns of National Water Emergency
(Yitzhak Oked; THE JERUSALEM POST, 10 Mar 86) 24

Negev Phosphates Dropping; Officials Back Zohar Development
(DAVAR, 19 Feb 86) 26

Robot Dismantles Explosive Devices for Police
(Barbara Amouyal; THE JERUSALEM POST, 10 Mar 86) 28

Innovative Radio May Save Lives by Guiding Rescuers
(Joshua Brilliant; THE JERUSALEM POST, 12 Mar 86) 29

Sharon Accused of Assault on Two Arab Hunters
(Asher Wallfish; THE JERUSALEM POST, 11 Mar 86) 30

IMF Recommends Exchange Rate Fluctuation
(Avi Temkin; THE JERUSALEM POST, 12 Mar 86) 31

Israel To Disregard IMF Recommendations
(Avi Temkin; THE JERUSALEM POST, 12 Mar 86) 32

Foreign Currency Deposits Encouraged by Tax-Exempt Accounts
(Chip Nobil; THE JERUSALEM POST, 12 Mar 86) 33

Kupat Holim Clalit Financial Woes Discussed
(Macabee Dean; THE JERUSALEM POST, 14 Mar 86) 35

Druze Firm Exports Underwater Observatory to Bahamas
(Ya'Acov Friedler; THE JERUSALEM POST, 11 Mar 86) 37

Current Petroleum Purchasing Described
(HADASHOT, 18 Feb 86) 38

Israel Chemicals Plans To Step Up Processing
(THE JERUSALEM POST, 12 Mar 86) 40

Lack of Research Funds Endangering Aeronautics Industry
(HA'ARETZ, 19 Feb 86) 42

Briefs
Arrests for Hitchhiking 45
Flatto-Sharon Extradition 45

KUWAIT

Finance Minister Provides Calm Assessment of Economic Outlook
(Jasim Muhammad al-Khirafi Interview; AL-MAJALLAH, 25 Feb-4 Mar 86) 46

Broad Resurgence in Nation's Press Reviewed
(AL-MAJALLAH, 5-11 Mar 86) 51

QATAR

Zones and Street Names in Doha
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 9 Mar 86) 54

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Preliminary Results of 1985 Census Show Unexpected Increase
('Ali Lashin; AL-BAYAN, 20 Jan 86) 55

Gulf Petrochemical Industry Considered
('Abdallah Muhammad Tayyib Khuri; AL-BAYAN, 12 Jan 86) ... 57

Increased Trade With Yugoslavia Discussed
(Husayn Anwar; AL-BAYAN, 29 Jan 86) 62

SOUTH ASIA

BANGLADESH

Chowdhury Briefs Press on Relations With India
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 2 Mar 86) 64

Report on Meeting of Bangladesh-Nepal Commission
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 1 Mar 86) 65

Indians Asked To Release Arrest Enclave Inhabitants
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 28 Feb 86) 66

Export Earning First Half 1985-1986 Unsatisfactory
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 28 Feb 86) 67

Briefs

Baksal Officers Chosen 68
Muslim League Leaders 68
Foodgrain Procurement Plans 68
Ambassador to Romania 69
New Burmese Ambassador 69

INDIA

Many More Gas Leaks Reported Since Bhopal
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 6 Mar 86) 70

Research Center Reports Major Rivers Polluted
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 2 Mar 86) 73

Evidence of Lawlessness, Human Rights Abuses Discussed
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 2 Mar 86) 75

Muslim Divorce Law Raises Problems for Delhi
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 3 Mar 86; THE TELEGRAPH, 4 Mar 86) 76

Minister's Resignation Explained, by Arun Shourie 76
Letter to Rajiv From Former Justice, by V. R. Krishna Iyer 80

Papers Report on Developments in Punjab
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 3 Mar 86; PATRIOT, 4 Mar 86) 83

Composition of New Cabinet 83
Punjab Governor's Speech 84

Gandhi Raj Sabha Remarks After Singh Speech Reported
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 6 Mar 86) 85

Pillai Says Rival NDP Groups To Merge
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 4 Mar 86) 86

BJP Plenary Session Scheduled for 9-11 May
(THE TELEGRAPH, 3 Mar 86) 88

Gorbachev, Shevardnadze Planned Visits Discussed
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 6 Mar 86) 89

Report on Arjun Singh's Activities in Moscow
(Rajiv Shah; PATRIOT, 1 Mar 86) 90

Analyst Writes on Reaction to Sri Lanka Moves
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 2, 4 Mar 86) 91

'Intemperate' Sri Lankan Note 91
Delhi Policy-Making Problems 92

Indian Condemns Sri Lanka Human Rights Record
(Tilottama Tharoor; THE TELEGRAPH, 6 Mar 86) 93

Problems in Completing Defense Deals With UK Noted
(K. N. Malik; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 28 Feb 86) 94

Report on Gandhi's Talks With ROK Prime Minister
(PATRIOT, 4 Mar 86) 95

Officials Urged To Leave Foreign Friendship Groups
(THE STATESMAN, 6 Mar 86) 96

Public Sector Accomplishments for 1984-85 Reported
(THE TELEGRAPH, 28 Feb 86) 99

Briefs

Rajiv on U.S. 100
Foreign Tie-Ups 100
Assam Byelections 100
BJP Member Resignations 101
New CSIR Chief 101

IRAN

Expansion, Renovation of Heavy Industries Examined
(KEYHAN, 27 Jan 86) 103

PAKISTAN

Editorial Scores Proposed Gandhi Participation in Memorial
(NAWA-I-WAQT, 15 Feb 86) 110

Commentary Views Foreign Minister's Remarks on India
(Editorial; MASHRIQ, 8 Mar 86) 112

New Radar System To Keep Vigil on Airspace
(Karachi Domestic Service, 9 Mar 86) 114

JPRS-NEA-86-048

16 April 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Interior Minister Inspects Prisons, Visits Metro Station
(Hasan Abu-al-'Aynayn; AL-AHRAM, 7 Feb 86) 1

Minister Reviews Decisions on Education
(Abd-al-Azim Darwish; AL-AHRAM, 6 Feb 86).................. 3

Cartoon Identifies Threats to Democracy
(Salah Shafiq; AL-WAFD, 6 Mar 86).......................... 5

LIBYA

JANA: U.S., Egypt Seek To Contain Sudanese Revolution
(JANA, 29 Mar 86).. 6

MOROCCO

Ministry of Industry Devises New Investment Procedures
(Tahar Masmoudi Interview; AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL,
Feb 86).. 7

Paper Reports on Upsurge in Workers' Protests
(AL-BAYANE, 16-17 Feb 86).................................. 13

Briefs
Fighting Graft in Casablanca 15

TUNISIA

Loan Agreement on Rural Development Signed With Saudis
(LE TEMPS, 27 Feb 86)...................................... 16

Soccer Match Violence, Arrests Reported
(LE TEMPS, 25 Feb 86).................................... 18

Briefs
New Importation Measures 20

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Details of Israeli-Kurdish Ties in Recent Years
('Ali Nurizadeh; AL-DUSTUR, 20 Jan 86).................... 21

Iraqi War Correspondents Recount Experiences
(Walid al-Zubaydi; AL-DUSTUR, 20 Jan 86).................. 23

Oil Minister Discusses Price Crisis, Fair Market Sharing
(Qasim Ahmad al-'Uraybi Interview; AL-JUMHURIYAH,
3 Feb 86).. 27

Trade Minister Views 1986 Import, Export Plans
(Hasan 'Ali Interview; AL-THAWRAH, 4 Feb 86).............. 32

ISRAEL

Paper Analyzes Syrian Threats, Intentions
(Ze'ev Shiff; HA'ARETZ, various dates).................... 36

Hazards of Be'er Sheva' Toxic Chemical Production Discussed
(DAVAR, 13 Mar 86).. 45

Briefs
Relations With Poland 48
Liberal Center Party Appointment 48
Increase in Arab Education 48

KUWAIT

Government Attempts To Cut Electricity Subsidies
(AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Feb 86).......................... 49

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Limits of Soviet Strategy Examined
(Olivier Roy; POLITIQUE ETRANGERE, 4th quarter 85)........ 53

IRAN

Hezbollahi Leader, Spokesman Views Lebanese Internal Affairs (Hojjat ol-Eslam Seyyed Ebrahim ol-Amin Interview; KEYHAN, 9 Feb 86).. 63

Amal Leader's Views on Lebanese Situation, Middle East (Abu Hesham Interview; KEYHAN, 9 Feb 86).................. 67

Contracts Concluded With Italian, Australian, British Firms (AN-NAHAHARARAB REPORT & MEMO, 20 Jan 86)................. 72

Goods, Services Index Increase 4.4 Percent (KEYHAN, 26 Jan 86)...................................... 73

New Investments in Industry Examined (KEYHAN, 28 Jan 86)...................................... 75

Increase in Exports to East Bloc Countries Reported (MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 8 Feb 86)......... 82

Paper Reports on Iraqi-Israeli Talks (IRNA, 17 Mar 86)... 84

Briefs
- Arms Shipment From Vienna 85
- More Radio Jamming Devices Acquired 85
- Petrochemical Project Stopped 85

JPRS-NEA-86-049

17 April 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Haykal Criticizes Decisionmaking Process
(Muhammad Hasanayn Haykal; AKHBAR AL-YAWM, 22 Feb 86) 1

Ra's Burqah Killer Eulogized
(AL-SHA'B, 25 Feb 86) 15

Islamic Center Planned 15
Mother Invokes God's Vengeance, by 'Imad Mahjub 16

MOROCCO

Commentary Opposes Citizens' Participation in Foreign Elections
(Abdelkrim Ghallab; AL-'ALAM, 10 Mar 86) 18

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Budget for 1986, 1987 Discussed
(AL-BAHRAYN, 29 Jan 86) 19

ISRAEL

Evolution of 'Who Is a Jew' Bill Reviewed
(SPECTRUM, No 3, Mar 86) 25

Textbooks Discriminate Against Sephardim
(Joel Rebibo; THE JERUSALEM POST, 18 Mar 86) 27

Legal Curbs on Media Proposed
(Bradley Burston; SPECTRUM, No 3, Mar 86) 28

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Implications of Collapse of Jordanian-PLO Dialogue Analyzed
(Salim Nassar; AL-MUSTAQBAL, various dates) 31

Salah Khalaf on Political Assassinations
(Salah Khalaf Interview; AL-MAJALLAH, 12-18 Mar 86) 43

Plans to Restructure PLO Considered
(Salih Qallah; AL-MAJALLAH, 12-18 Mar 86) 46

Palestinian Sources on Israeli Plan To Strike Jordan
(Salih Qallab; AL-MAJALLAH, 19-25 Mar 86) 50

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Disguised Mujahidin Capture Soviet Paratroopers
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 26 Feb 86) 56

Briefs

Economic Figures Announced 58

INDIA

Text of Note to Rajiv on 'Decline' of Congress-I
(Madhavsinh Solanki; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 12 Mar 86) 59

Reportage on Government Crisis in Jammu, Kashmir
(Various sources, various dates) 62

- Governor's Rule Imposed, by G. K. Reddy 62
- Legal Provisions Explained, by G. K. Reddy 63
- Comment by Arjun Singh 64
- Abdullah Remarks, Other Developments 64
- Independent Group Formed 65
- Interview With Farooq Abdullah, by Yusuf Jameel 66

New Group Formed in Kashmir, Other Developments
(THE STATEMAN, 12 Mar 86) 68

UK Reported Unhappy With Indian High Commission
(Ashis Ray; THE TELEGRAPH, 8 Mar 86) 70

World Sikhs May Change Headquarters, Leader'
(THE TELEGRAPH, 11 Mar 86) 71

Implementation of Assam Accord Begins, Tribals Evicted
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 12 Mar 86) 72

Influence Over Neighboring Countries Seen Eroding
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 5 Mar 86) 73

Haryana Chief Minister on Terms for Chandigarh Transfer
(THE TELEGRAPH, 8 Mar 86) 74

Papers Report Drought Conditions, Harvest Prospects
(Various sources, various dates) 75

Tamil Nadu Grain Output 75
Drought in Eight States 75
Gujarat Drought Damage 76

IRAN

Tabriz Views U.S. 'Retreat' From Gulf on Sidra
(Tabriz International Service, 31 Mar 86) 78

Khamenei Addresses Nation on Revolution
(IRNA, 20 Mar 86) 80

Khomeyni Discusses Unchanged War Policy
(IRNA, 24 Mar 86) 81

UN Security Council Attacked Over Iraq
(Tabriz International Service, 23 Mar 86) 83

Commentary Urges Arab League States To Condemn Iraq
(Tehran Domestic Service, 29 Mar 86) 85

PAKISTAN

Benazir's Arrival in Pakistan Awaited
(DAWN, 17 Mar 86) 87

Jatoi Expresses Views on Constitutional Vacuum, Dictatorship
(M. A. Mansuri; DAWN, 17 Mar 86) 89

Ghaffar Khan Calls for Party 'For the Oppressed'
(DAWN, 17 Mar 86) 91

Bizenjo Says New Leftist Party To Be Formed
(DAWN, 23 Mar 86) 93

Confederation Idea Analyzed, Opposed
(Makhdoom Ali Khan; DAWN, 22, 23 Mar 86) 94

Anti-Pakistan Slogans Assailed
(DAWN, 17 Mar 86) 99

Minister Cites Statistics on Land Saved From Waterlogging
(BUSINESS RECORDER, 21 Mar 86) 101

JPRS-NEA-86-050

18 April 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Study Probes Connection Between Oil Price Drop, Recession
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 8 Mar 86) 1

Briefs
GCC OPEC Revenues 4
GCC Cash Liquidity 4
GCC Trade Balance 4

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Delegate Interviewed on Topics Discussed With Mitterrand
(GAMK, 13 Mar 86) 5

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Procedures for Private Sector Investment Detailed
(Kader Yessad; ALGERIE ACTUALITE, 13 Feb 86) 8

LIBYA

Interview With Mu'ammar Al-Qadhdhafi
(SOMOS, 12 Mar 86) 14

MOROCCO

Briefs
Arab Monetary Fund Agreement 18

TUNISIA

Tunis Press Reprints Accusations Against French Envoy
(Michel Deure; LE MONDE, 22 Mar 86) 19

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Chief of Staff Reviews Army's History, Development
('Abd-al-Jawad Dhanun Interview; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 6 Jan 86) 20

SAUDI ARABIA

Journalists Tour Military Survey Department, Staff College
(Amir al-Siba'i, Sultan 'Abdallah; AL-HAWADITH, 21 Feb, 7 Mar 86) 26

Youth Care Official Extols Kingdom's Progress
(Faysal Ibn Fahd Interview; AL-HAWADITH, 21 Mar 86) 35

Briefs

New YAR Envoy 43
Ministry on 1985 Imports 43

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Briefs

Liquefied Gas Price 44

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Briefs

DRA-USSR Protocol 45

INDIA

Greater Role Planned in Nonaligned Movement
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 12 Mar 86) 46

Sri Lanka Accused of Violating Human Rights
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 7 Mar 86) 47

Assam Tribals Threaten Agitation for Separate Homeland
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 9 Mar 86) 49

Move To Restore Train Services With Bangladesh
(THE STATESMAN, 10 Mar 86) 50

Minister Reaffirms Government Support for Nicaragua
(PATRIOT, 8 Mar 86) 52

Gandhi Discusses Abdullah at Congress-I Meeting
(THE HINDU, 12 Mar 86) 54

Report on Draft Documents for CPI Party Congress
(PATRIOT, 10 Mar 86) 55

Defense Officials Discuss Purchase of Swedish Submarines
(PATRIOT, 10 Mar 86) 56

Briefs

New Tank Prototype 58
Himachal Governor Resigns 58
New BJP President 58
Kohl Visit Planned 59
Second Aircraft Carrier 59

JPRS-NEA-86-051

21 April 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Interview With Minister of Development and Industry
(GULF MIRROR, 10 Mar 86).............................. 1

IRAQ

Commander Reviews Air Force's History, Accomplishments
(Hamid Sha'ban Interview; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 6 Jan 86).... 4

KUWAIT

Director of Domestic News Agency Describes Operation
(Birjas al-Birjas Interview; AL-MAJALLAH,
12-18 Mar 86)... 10

Briefs

Banking, Finance, Customs Appointments 14

OMAN

Private Sector Growing
('UMAN, 24 Feb 86).................................... 15

Briefs

Loan Agreement 21
Loan for Development Projects 21

245

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

George al-'Abd Describes Functions of Philanthropic Organization (George al-'Abd Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 1-7 Mar 86).... 22

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Current Situation in Aden Described (Sulayman Nimr; AL-MUSTAQBAL, 1 Mar 86)............... 26

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

DRA State Budget for 1986-1987 Approved (Kabul Domestic Service, 21 Mar 86)................... 32

'Considerable' Gains of Mass Media Detailed (BAKHTAR, 2 Apr 86).................................... 36

Briefs
    DRA-USSR Schools Agreement 38
    Land Reform Figures Cited 38

BANGLADESH

Moscow Unhappy With National Awami Party Leaders (HOLIDAY, 7 Mar 86).................................. 39

Papers Report Visit of PRC President Li Xiannian (Various sources, various dates)...................... 40

    Chowdhury Briefs Press 40
    Greeting at Airport 41
    Report on Ershad Banquet Speech 42
    Li Banquet Speech Summarized 43
    Li at Civic Reception 44
    Chowdhury on Li-Ershad Talks 45
    More on Talks 45

Problems in Utilization of Aid Disbursement Seen (Editorial; THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 7 Mar 86)........ 47

Briefs
    Visiting Polish Minister 49
    Visa Exemptions Noted 49
    Jailed Bangladeshi Children 49

INDIA

Janata Leader Questions Gandhi Remarks on U.S.
(THE SUNDAY STATESMAN, 9 Mar 86)...................... 50

Text of Interview With Rajiv Gandhi
(M. J. Akbar Interview; THE TELEGRAPH, 12 Mar 86)..... 52

Analyst Sees Change in Gandhi Ruling Style
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 9 Mar 86).................... 62

Rao Speaks at Opening of CPI 13th Party Congress
(PATRIOT, 13 Mar 86).................................. 63

CPI-M Leader Namboodiripad Talks to Press
(THE TELEGRAPH, 12 Mar 86)............................ 64

GDR Party Delegation Meets With Argun Singh
(PATRIOT, 13 Mar 86).................................. 65

Areas for Cooperation With Japan Examined
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 11 Mar 86)................... 66

Papers Report Troubles on Bangladesh Border
(THE STATESMAN, 5 Mar 86; THE TELEGRAPH, 7 Mar 86).... 67

Indian Nationals Kidnapped 67
Tripura Border Alert 68

Paper Reports on Problems With Sri Lanka
(THE HINDU, 10, 11 Mar 86)............................ 69

Warning Against Foreign Involvement, by G. K. Reddy 69
Tamil Killings Detailed 70

Evicted Nepalis Flee to West Bengal From Meghalaya
(Aniruddha Mookerjee; THE TELEGRAPH, 9 Mar 86)........ 71

Briefs

Antarctic Treaty Membership 73
New Kampuchean Envoy 73

IRAN

Tehran Comments on Past Year of War
(Tehran Domestic Service, 26 Mar 86).................. 74

Fadhlallah: Solution to Lebanese Crisis Cannot Exclude PLO
(Husayn Fadhlallah Interview; KEYHAN, 1 Feb 86)....... 76

Majlis Begins Examination of 1986 Budget
(KEYHAN, 17 Feb 86).................................. 79

Shah's Son Optimistic About Country's Future
(Christian Marlar Interview; London KEYHAN, 6 Mar 86) 85

Medical Technology Cooperation Signed With GDR
(KEYHAN, 27 Jan 86).................................. 89

Briefs
Accord With Cuban News 91

PAKISTAN

MRD Rally in Lahore Said To Portend Disintegration
(Saeed Ali; NAWA-I-WAQT, 7 Feb 86)................... 92

IJT Chief Interviewed, Defends Organization's Role
(Muhammad Ali Siddiqi; DAWN, 28 Feb 86)............... 96

Official Denials on Political Prisoners Criticized
(Linesman; VIEWPOINT, 13 Mar 86)..................... 98

Anti-Pakistan Slogans Denounced
(DAWN, 17 Mar 86).................................... 100

Commentary Views Plan To Distribute Land to Landless
(DAWN, 17 Mar 86).................................... 101

JPRS-NEA-86-052

24 APRIL 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Briefs

Tunisian Cooperation 1
Albanian Relations 1
Tunisian Delegation 1

EGYPT

Opposition Paper Condemns Police Mistreatment of Islamic Groups
(AL-SHA'B, 4 Mar 86).. 2

Writer Assesses Mubarak's 8 March Speech
(Muhammad Hilmi Murad; AL-SHA'B, 11 Mar 86)................. 4

Commentary Notes Aspects of Support for Iraq
(AL-AHRAM, 14 Mar 86)....................................... 9

Commentary Praises New Air Defense System
(AL-AHRAM, 14 Mar 86)....................................... 11

Assembly Urged To Act on Economic Problems
(Sami Mutawalli; AL-AHRAM, 14 Mar 86)....................... 12

Youth Construction Battalions Plan To Be Studied
(AL-AHRAM, 15 Mar 86)....................................... 14

Media Coverage of Police Riots Discussed
(Sami Dassuqi; AL-AHRAM, 16 Mar 86)......................... 15

Muhyi-al-Din Discusses President's Warning on Democracy
(Khalid Muhyi-al-Din Interview; AL-AHALI, 29 Jan 86)........ 16

SUDAN

Libyan Recruitment Campaign, Revolutionary Committees Viewed
(AL-DUSTUR, 20 Mar 86).................................... 27

TUNISIA

Government Treatment of Islamic Tendency Movement Discussed
(ARABIA: THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, Mar 86)................ 28

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

LEBANON

Shiite Leader Offers Gloomy Prognosis on Factional Strife
(Muhammad Husayn Fadlallah Interview; AL-ITTIHAD AL-USBU'I,
30 Jan 86).. 30

SYRIA

New Benefits Granted to Private Enterprise
(AL-BAYAN, 30 Jan 86)..................................... 39

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Paper Reports Mujahidin Attack on Soviet Base
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 2 Mar 86).......................... 42

Mujahidin Down More Soviet Helicopters
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 5 Mar 86).......................... 43

Soviet War Losses Cause Strain in Relations
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 18 Mar 86)......................... 45

Government Troops Confront Mujahidin Around Qandahar
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 19 Mar 86)......................... 47

In the Company of Afghan Mujahidin
(Kurt Peldey; ETUDES POLITIQUES, No 2, Feb 86)............ 49

Briefs
Children Killed in Attack 52
Soviet MIG Downed 52
Camp Destroyed 53

IRAN

Necessary Conditions Said To Be at Hand 'To Punish Aggressor'
(JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 13 Feb 86) 54

Police Rescue Bazargan from Hezbollah Demonstrators
(London KEYHAN, 6 Mar 86) 58

Casualties in 1985 Estimated at 100 Thousand by Emigre Paper
(London KEYHAN, 20 Mar 86) 60

All Sectors of Society Striving To Boost Income
(THE NATION, 1 Apr 86) 71

Briefs

Statement Issued on UN Resolution, Gulf 73

PAKISTAN

Critics of Country's Foreign Policy Rebuked
(Ibnul Hasan; NAWA-I-WAQT, 28 Feb 86) 74

JPRS-NEA-86-053

25 APRIL 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Saudi Figure Accuses Bahais of Treason to Islam
(Muhammad 'Abduh Yamani Interview; AL-MAJALLAH, 5-11 Mar 86).. 1

Egyptian Delegation Seeks Trade With Saudi Arabia
(AL-MAJALLAH, 5-11 Mar 86).................................. 10

Situation of Arab Laborers in France Examined
(Hamadi al-Ghari; AL-'ALAM, 16 Mar 86)..................... 13

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Regional Planning Minister Speaks on Urban, Rural Housing
(EL MOUDJAHID, 7 Mar 86).................................. 17

EGYPT

People's Assembly Reviews Textile Strikes, Member's Immunity
(Mahmud Mu'awwad, et. al.; AL-AHRAM, 11 Feb 86)........... 18

TUNISIA

Messaadia Presides Over 6th UNFA Congress
(EL MOUDJAHID, 8 Mar 86).................................. 26

- Congress Begins Work 26
- Messaadia Addresses UNFA Congress 28
- Contribution of Women Stressed, by Salima Zighem 30
- Educational, Economic Role, by Salima Zighem 31
- Family Protection, by R. Semmad 32

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Commercial Implications of New Causeway Discussed
(Sami 'Amarah; AL-ITTIHAD AL-USBU'I, 13 Mar 86)............ 34

IRAQ

Planning Minister Discusses Priorities of Development Plans
(Samal Majid Faraj Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 25 Jan 86)...... 47

ISRAEL

Rabin Reportedly Losing Control of Defense Ministry
(Ze'ev Schiff; HA'ARETZ, 25 Mar 86)...................... 51

New Schedules for Reserve Units Set
(Yosef Walter; MA'ARIV, 25 Mar 86)........................ 54

Police Intelligence Failing in Arab Sector
(HA'ARETZ, 25 Mar 86)..................................... 56

Police Relations With Arab Sector Improving
(HA'ARETZ, 25 Mar 86)..................................... 58

Foreign Ministry's Computer Code Compromised
(MA'ARIV, 21 Mar 86)...................................... 59

LEBANON

Amal Leader Barrie Visits Hometown of Bo
(WE YONE, 13 Feb 86)...................................... 61

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Khalil al-Wazir on Relations With Jordan, Syria
(Khalil al-Wazir Interview; FALASTIN AL-THAWRAH,
22 Feb 86).. 62

SAUDI ARABIA

Population Increase in Riyadh Reported
(ARAB NEWS, 5 Apr 86)..................................... 70

Report on Municipal Services Issued
(Javid Hassan; ARAB NEWS, 18 Mar 86)...................... 71

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

Reorganization Set for Agriculture, Fish Resources Ministry
(AL-THAWRAH, 4 Feb 86).................................... 73

Improvement of Cotton Production Discussed
(Muhammad Yahya al-Ghashm; AL-THAWRAH, 10 Feb 86)......... 75

Symposium Discusses Country's Underground Water Basins
('Abd-al-Wali al-Shami; AL-THAWRAH, 30 Jan 86)............ 78

Briefs

Swedish Trade Delegation 83
FRG Parliamentary Delegation 83

SOUTH ASIA

INDIA

Papers Report Proceedings of CPI 13th Congress
(various sources, various dates).......................... 84

Report on Opening Address, by Mohan Sahay 84
Briefing on 13 March Session 85
14 March Session Reported 86
Divisions in 15 March Debate 87
Resolution Passed 16 March, by Sumanta Sen 88
Sharp Differences Reported 88
Final Session Reported 89
More on Final Session, by Arindam Sen Gupta 90
Central Executive Committee Meets, by Arindam Sen Gupta 91
National Council Members 92

IRAN

Religious Extremism Said To Result in Regional Explosion
(Jean De Lipkowski Interview; London KEYHAN, 27 Mar 86) ... 93

PAKISTAN

Commentary Views Zia's 'Political Edge' in Present Setup
(THE MUSLIM, 29 Mar 86).................................. 96

Reasons for Economic Backwardness Discussed
(BUSINESS RECORDER, 1, 2 Apr 86).......................... 98

Report on Income Producing Projects for Refugees
(THE MUSLIM, 29 Mar 86).................................. 102

JPRS-NEA-86-054

28 APRIL 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Press Support for Government's Crisis Management
(ALGERIE ACTUALITE, 27 Feb 86) 1

What If There Were No Oil , by H. Tedjini 1
State of Economic War, by Rachid Khiari 2

EGYPT

Haykal Commentary Discusses Police Riots
(Muhammad Hasanayn Haykal; AKHBAR AL-YAWM, 1 Mar 86) 6

Opposition Commentary Examines Police Riots
(Mustafa Sharfi; AL-WAFD, 6 Mar 86) 10

New Interior Minister Discusses Changes for Police Draftees
(Hasan Abu-al-'Anin; AL-AHRAM, 14 Mar 86) 12

Kuwait Newspaper Discusses Absence of Haykal Column
(Muhammad Jasim al-Saqr; AL-QABAS, 8 Mar 86) 14

Israeli Propaganda Noted at Trade Fair
(AL-SHA'B, 11 Mar 86) 16

TV Coverage of Assembly Debates Discussed
(Mustafa Amin; AL-AKHBAR, 12 Mar 86) 17

Noted Writer Seeks To Explain Source of Arab Conflict
(Ihsan 'Abd-al-Qaddus; AL-AHRAM, 13 Mar 86) 19

Oil Minister Describes Status of Price Drop Conflict
('Abd-al-Hadi Qandil Interview; AL-AHRAM, 18 Mar 86) 25

Editorialist Calls for Serious Reform Program
(Yahya al-Jamal; AL-AHRAM, 19 Mar 86) 28

WESTERN SAHARA

Report on Determined Polisario Resistance Against Moroccan Troops
(Peter Schille; DER SPIEGEL, 31 Mar 86) 32

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Journalist Remits Report From Tour of Southern Front
(Ibrahim al-Burjawi; AL-TADAMUN, 22-28 Mar 86) 47

ISRAEL

Decline of Gaza Fishing Industry Under Occupation Reviewed
(Muhammad al-Mashukhi; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 18 Jan 86) ... 53

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Paper Reports on 'Underground War of Liquidation'
(AL-MAJALLAH, 26 Mar-1 Apr 86) 63

Aspects of Palestinian National Fund Detailed
(Jawid al-Ghusayn Interview; FALASTIN AL-THAWRAH, 1 Mar 86) 71

Relief Aid for Refugees in Lebanon Detailed
(FALASTIN AL-THAWRAH, 1 Mar 86) 75

PNC Chairman Discusses Council's Activities
(Shaykh 'Abd-al-Hamid al-Sa'ih Interview; FALASTIN AL-THAWRAH, 8 Mar 86) 77

PLO Protests French Release of Terrorists
('Abd-al-Latif Sulayman; FALASTIN AL-THAWRAH, 8 Mar 86) ... 81

Lawyer Offers Argument Against Government in Exile
(Jurays al-Khuri; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 18 Jan 86) 84

Developments in Palestinian Student Union Movement
(FALASTIN AL-THAWRAH, 1 Feb 86; AL-MUJTAMA', 25 Feb 86) ... 87

Al-Najah University Student Elections 87
Islamic Bloc at al-Najah University, by Jamal al-Rashid 89

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Politburo Approves 1986-87 Draft State Budget (Kabul Domestic Service, 21 Mar 86) 93

UK Reportedly Promises Assistance to Counterrevolutionaries (Kabul Domestic Service, 5 Apr 86) 97

IRAN

Effects of Gulf War, Devastation Portrayed (TEHRAN TIMES, 13 Mar 86) 99

JPRS-NEA-86-055

29 APRIL 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

LIBYA

Al-Qadhdhafi Speaks Out on Various Issues
(Mu'ammar al-Qadhdhafi Interview; AL-KIFAH AL-'ARABI, 24 Feb 86) 1

Monopoly of Agriculture Blamed for Extortionate Prices
(Abu Ayman; AL-AMN AL-SHA'BI, 2 Mar 86) 11

Security Bars on Shops Criticized
(Abu Ayman; AL-AMN AL-SHA'BI, 2 Mar 86) 13

MOROCCO

Government, Union Review Retirement, Wage Issues
(AL-'ALAM, 15 Mar 86) 15

Briefs

Forcible Algerianization of Nationals 17

TUNISIA

Paris-Netherlands, Arab International Banks Sign Agreement
(Chokri Gharbi; DIALOGUE, 10 Mar 86) 18

Economic Development Official Interviewed
(Ali Hedda Interview; AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Feb 86) 20

Agricultural Sector Measures Damage From Drought
(LE TEMPS, 3 Mar 86) 25

Crops, Animals Harmed by Drought
(LE TEMPS, 2 Mar 86) 27

Paper Reviews Drought Aid Requirements
(AL-'ALAM, 15 Mar 86) 29

Briefs
New Agricultural Projects Announced 31

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Sephardic Jews Establish Palestinian Dialogue Committee
(Salman Yusuf; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 8 Feb 86) 32

Officials Cited in Settlement Violations
(Moti Basoq, Avi Benyahu; 'AL HAMISHMAR, 10 Dec 85) 42

Water Reserves Down, Drought Forecast
(David Moshiyov, et al.; DAVAR, 10 Dec 85) 45

American Pilgrims Cancel Visit
(Arye Bandar; MA'ARIV, 10 Dec 85) 47

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Report on Operations Against Israeli Forces
(FALASTIN AL-THAWRAH, 33 Feb 86) 48

Activities of General Union of Palestinian Students
(FALASTIN AL-THAWRAH, 22 Feb 86) 53

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Cooperation Among Islamic Countries Urged
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 19 Mar 86) 55

New Oil Deposits Discovered in Ra's Al-Khaymah
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 27 Mar 86) 57

Unified Power Distribution Planned
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 10 Mar 86) 58

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Nine Hundred Afghan Troops Reportedly Cross to Mujahidin
(NEW STRAITS TIMES, 19 Mar 86) 59

Briefs

Land Distribution Figures 61

INDIA

Improvement Noted in Relations With U.S.
(THE TELEGRAPH, 14 Mar 86) 62

Analyst: U.S. Not Aiming To Dominate Region
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 16 Mar 86) 63

Analyst Writes on Overseas Weapons Purchases
G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 14 Mar 86) 65

Delhi Reported Indignant Over Developments in Sri Lanka
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 13 Mar 86) 66

Paper Reports on Signed, Pending Deals With UK
(PATRIOT, 17 Mar 86) 67

External Affairs Minister Meets Press in Jakarta
(PATRIOT, 17 Mar 86) 68

External Affairs Ministry Issues Annual Report
(THE STATESMAN, 19 Mar 86; THE HINDU, 19 Mar 86) 69

Details of Report 69
HINDU Analyst's Comment, by G. K. Reddy 70

CPI-M Leader Meets Press After Executive Meeting
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 19 Mar 86) 73

Border Force in Northeast Being Strengthened
(S. Gurudev; THE STATESMAN, 13 Mar 86) 75

PRC, Pakistan Agents in Mission To Destabilize Northeast
(Sujit Kumar Chakraborty; PATRIOT, 16 Mar 86) 77

Paper Reports Composition of New Maharashtra Cabinet
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 16 Mar 86) 78

Paper Reports Rajiv Speech at Palme Funeral
(THE SUNDAY STATESMAN, 16 Mar 86) 79

Bangalore Lab 'Giant Step in Space Research'
(PATRIOT, 15 Mar 86) 80

Airbus, Westland Deals Major Step in Civil Aviation
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 16 Mar 86) 81

IRAN

Tehran Radio Comments on War Over Past Year
(Tehran Domestic Service, Mar 86) 82

Seminar Resolution Urges Total Support for War Effort
(Tehran Domestic Service, 3 Apr 86) 84

Rafsanjani Offers Help To Establish Islamic Regime in Iraq
(IRNA, 11 Apr 86) 86

Pakistan Paper Interviews Majlis Deputy
(JANG, 7 Apr 86) 88

Article Examines Developments, 'Changes' in Country
(Edgar O'Ballance; ASIAN DEFENCE JOURNAL, Feb 86) 90

Radio Iran Claims Regime Murdered Shari'atmadari
(Radio Iran, 4 Apr 86) 97

Radio Iran Reports on Reaction to Shari'atmadari Death
(Radio Iran, 5 Apr 86) 99

PAKISTAN

Diplomacy in Dealing With Tribal Leaders Lauded
(Editorial; JASARAT, 5 Mar 86) 102

MRD Urged To Clarify Stand on 1973 Constitution
(Editorial; JASARAT, 6 Mar 86) 104

JPRS-NEA-86-056

30 APRIL 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Loan Agreement Signed With World Bank
(EL MOUDJAHID, 18 Mar 86) 1

Ways To Increase Farm Production Discussed
(S. M. Haouili; EL MOUDJAHID, 13 Mar 86) 2

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

FRG Firms Involved in Irrigation, Electrical Projects
(FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG/BLICK DURCH DIE WIRTSCHAFT, 14 Feb 86) 5

ISRAEL

Israel's Arms Sales Policy Reviewed
(Reuven Pedatzur; HA'ARETZ, 12 Mar 86) 8

OMAN

Development Planning in Oman Reported
(E. Baroudi; AN-NAHAR ARAB REPORT & MEMO, 25 Feb 86) 11

SOUTH ASIA

BANGLADESH

Substance, Reaction To Amendment of Election Rules
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, various dates) 18

Ordinances on Representation Amended 18
AL, BNP Challenge Change 19
Court Rejects Petitions 20

Foreign Envoys Seek Information on Opposition
(Khondker Manirul Alam; THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 17 Mar 86) 21

Communists, Allies Take Stand on Elections
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 19 Mar 86) 22

Papers Report Progress Toward Elections
(Various sources, various dates) 23

Ershad 21 Mar Speech Text 23
Communists Urge Participation 27
New Election Date Set 28
BNP Accuses Awami League 28
Split in 15-Party Alliance 29
Seven-Party Alliance Decision 30
Correspondent's Commentary 31

Fourth Anniversary of Ershad Government Noted
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 24 Mar 86) 33

JSD Leadership Calls for Opposition Unity
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 29 Mar 86) 34

JSD-SI Splits Over Election Participation
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 3 Apr 86) 35

Jatiya Dal Calls for Unity Against 'Indo-Soviet Camp'
(THE NEW NATION, 1 Apr 86) 36

Implementation of Economic Council Decisions Examined
(HOLIDAY, 14 Mar 86) 37

Publications of Third 5-Year Plan Reported
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 18 Mar 86) 39

Presentation to Diplomatic Community 39
Economic Progress Expected 40

Papers Report Visit of Polish Deputy Foreign Minister
(THE NEW NATION, 12 Mar 86; THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER,
14 Mar 86) 41

Talks With Chowdhury 41
Talks With Commerce Minister 42

Scope Seen for Cooperation With Beijing
(Abdul Hye; HOLIDAY, 14 Mar 86) 43

Paper Reports on Foreign Minister's Press Conference
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 16 Mar 86) 45

Ershad Message Reiterates Solidarity Against Apartheid
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 21 Mar 86) 47

Ambassador Announces Japan's 7-Year Aid Plans
(THE NEW NATION, 12 Mar 86) 48

Commodity Loan Agreement Signed With Japan
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 1 Apr 86) 49

Increase in Trade Volume With USSR Reported
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 17 Mar 86) 51

Barter Protocol With Soviet Union Signed in Moscow
(THE NEW NATION, 24 Apr 86) 52

Briefs

Accord With Zimbabwe 53
PRC Scholarship Offer 53
Visitors To Libya 53
Ambassador to Italy 54
Democratic League Secretary 54
Landless Peasants' Organization 54
Doha in BNP 54
BNP Contradicts Report 54
Border Talks Held 55
Ambassador to Turkey 55
National Hindu Party 55
Awami League Leader 55
Baksal Parliamentary Board 55
Soviet Jute Purchases 55
Workers Party Call 56
Envoy to Algeria 56
JSD Leader Released 56
U.S. Actions Condemned 56

INDIA

Indo-U.S. Joint Panel Meeting Reported, Discussed
(Warren Unna; THE STATESMAN, 20 Mar 86) 57

USSR, India Sign Pact on Cooperation in Computers
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 21 Mar 86) 60

Government Reacts to Karachi Port Call by U.S. 7th Fleet
(THE HINDU, 20, 21 Mar 86) 61

Disapproval Expected, by G. K. Reddy 61
Bhagat Expresses Concern 62

External Affairs Minister Speaks at Indian Ocean Seminar
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 22 Mar 86) 64

External Affairs Ministry Budget Debate Reported
(THE STATESMAN, 25 Mar 86) 65

Planning for Foreign Minister's PRC Visit Deferred
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 25 Mar 86) 67

CPI-M Central Committee Releases Resolution
(THE STATEMAN, 20 Mar 86) 68

Namboodiripad Comments 68
More Details Given 69

Congress-I Loses Strength in Biennial Elections
(THE HINDU, 21 Mar 86) 71

Editorial Writers Assess CPI Party Congress
(PATRIOT, 25 Mar 86; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 21 Mar 86) 73

V. D. Chopra in PATRIOT 73
A. S. Abraham in TIMES OF INDIA 75

Analyst on Efforts Toward New Dialogue With Pakistan
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 27 Mar 86) 77

Tamil Leader Holds Madras Press Conference
(THE HINDU, 16 Mar 86) 79

Petroleum Ministry Issues Annual Report for 1985-86
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 20 Mar 86) 80

Delhi Seeks Aid in Modernizing Steel Industry
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 20 Mar 86) 81

Upper House Passes Bill in Interstate Water Disputes
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 21 Mar 86) 82

India Saves Money in Building of Beijing Embassy
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 22 Mar 86) 83

Gandhi Message to Committee on Apartheid Reported
(THE TELEGRAPH, 23 Mar 86) 84

Purchase of British Helicopters, Warship Scored
(M. J. Akbar; THE TELEGRAPH, 25 Mar 86) 85

Lobbying Against World Bank Aid to India Reported
(PATRIOT, 26 Mar 86) 87

Details of Artillery Purchase From Sweden Given
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 26 Mar 86) 88

Indian Companies' Work on Lasers Reviewed
(THE HINDU, 26 Mar 86) 89

Briefs

Indo-French Helicopter Deal 91
Return From Antarctica 91
SGPC Chief 91
Gandhi Travel Plans 91
Invitation From Bulgarians 92
Dange Greets CPSU 92
Trade With East Europe 92
USSR Festival Agreement 93

IRAN

Bakhtiar on Country's Future, Opposition, Foreign Contacts
(London KEYHAN, 27 Mar 86) 94

JPRS-NEA-86-057

2 MAY 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Cartoon Derides New Economic Measures
(AL-SHA'B, 25 Mar 86) 1

LIBYA

FRG Journal Interviews Exiled Libyan Opposition Leader
(Iabd al-Hamid Bakush Interview; DER SPIEGEL, 7 Apr 86) .. 2

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Saddam Husayn's Itinerary for 1985 Reviewed
(AL-QADISIYAH, 31 Dec 85) 6

ISRAEL

Lavi Fighter Prototype To Fly in September
(Shlomo Maoz, Avi Temkin; THE JERUSALEM POST, 28 Mar 86) . 16

Alternative to Racism Bill Under Consideration
(THE JERUSALEM POST, 28 Mar 86) 17

Briefs
Jewish Settlement Council Pressure 18
Science and Development Appointment 18
Foreign Currency Reserves Dropping 18

JORDAN

Minutes of Joint Jordanian-Iraqi Committee's Meetings
(RISALAT AL-SINA'AH, Jan 86) 19

Study Reviews Country's Industrial Development
(Muhammad Salih Jabir; RISALAT AL-SINA'AH, Jan 86) 28

OMAN

Omani Arab Bank Records Successful Year
(TIMES OF OMAN, 6 Mar 86) 33

First University in Oman To Open
(EMIRATES NEWS, 9 Mar 86) 34

Air Cargo Link With Egypt To Begin Operations
(Muzaffar Mohammad; TIMES OF OMAN, 13 Mar 86) 35

Growth in Exports, Imports Reported
(TIMES OF OMAN, 27 Mar 86) 36

Briefs
New Telephone Exchange 37

SAUDI ARABIA

Labor Minister Discusses Ministry's Responsibilities
(Muhammad bin 'Ali al-Fa'iz Interview; AL-YAMAMAH, 15 Jan 86) 38

Symposium Discusses Enhancement of Country's Exports
(AL-RIYAD, 9 Jan 86) 50

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Expansion of Airport, Land Reform, Country's Occupation Discussed
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 15 Mar 86) 68

IRAN

Paper Discusses Women's Problems With Prime Minister
(Musavi Interview; KEYHAN, 2 Mar 86) 69

Women To Receive Training for Military Duties
(Vahe Petrossian; MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY,
8 Mar 86) 77

Procedures of Hague Tribunal Elaborated
(Iain Jenkins; MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY,
8 Mar 86) 78

Weekly Reports on Petrochemical, Pipeline Projects, Oil Sale
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 8 Mar 86) 81

Budget Increase, Gas Talks, Ties With Other States Reported
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 15 Mar 86) 84

PAKISTAN

Benazir Speaks to Huge Crowd in Gujranwala
(AFP, 13 Apr 86) 87

Legalizing of Arms Manufacturing in NWFP Suggested
(BUSINESS RECORDER, 3 Apr 86) 89

Prime Minister Announces Proprietory Rights for Slum Dwellers
(BUSINESS RECORDER, 8 Apr 86) 91

Foreign Aid Termed a 'Misnomer' for Loans
(BUSINESS RECORDER, 8 Apr 86) 93

London PPP Activities, Ghulam Mustafa Khar Statement
(Zahur Niazi; JANG, 3 Mar 86) 95

Briefs
Talks With Poland 102

JPRS-NEA-86-058

6 MAY 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Opposition Paper Publishes Criticism of Secular Attitude
(Yusuf al-Qirdawi; AL-SHA'B, 11, 18 Mar 86)................. 1

Former Minister Discusses Economic Situation
('Aziz Sidqi; AL-AHRAM, 15 Mar 86)......................... 14

Police Riot Linked to Economic, Political Situation
(Lufti al-Khuli; AL-AHRAM, 15 Mar 86)...................... 17

Middle Class Urged To Participate in Austerity Program
('Adil Husayn; AL-SHA'B, 18 Mar 86)........................ 22

LIBYA

Background on Cabinet Changes Given
(AL-HAWADITH, 31 Mar 86)................................... 25

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Poll Takes Views of Nablus Inhabitants on Administration
(Farras Hamdi al-Qisas; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 25 Jan 86).... 27

Power of the Orthodox Press Discussed
(KOTERET RASHIT, No 175, 9 Apr 86)......................... 39

Ma'ale Adumim Celebrates Tenth Anniversary
(NEQUDA, No 97, 25 Mar 86)................................ 47

Settlement of Tel Hayim Described
(NEQUDA, No 97, 25 Mar 86)................................ 51

Pressures on National Morale Analyzed
(Yosef Mikhelsqil; DAVAR, 9 Mar 86)....................... 56

Religious Terror Against Secular Merchants
(Natan Ro'i; DAVAR, 7 Mar 86)............................. 59

Briefs
Water Emergency in Northern Israel 61

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

PLO Representative in London Interviewed
(Faysal 'Uwaydah Interview; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI,
1 Feb 86).. 62

Feminist Leader in Gaza Interviewed
(Yura al-Barbari Interview; AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI,
22 Feb 86)... 67

SOUTH ASIA

IRAN

Opposition Paper Comments on U.S.-USSR Power Struggle
(London KEYHAN, 10 Apr 86)................................ 72

Velayati: War To Be Continued Until Saddam's Overthrow
(ETTELA'AT, 30 Mar 86).................................... 74

Deceased Clergy Eulogized for Resisting Khomeyni
(London KEYHAN, 10 Apr 86) 80

Shari'atmadari's Popularity, Relations With Regime Discussed
(London KEYHAN, 10 Apr 86)................................ 83

Amal Leader Gives Views on Lebanon, Other Issues
(Zakaria Hamzeh Interview; KEYHAN, 24 Feb 86).............. 88

Khamene'i's Arabic Sermon on Libya Attack
(Hojjat ol-Eslam val-Moslemin Seyyed 'ali Khamene'i;
Tehran International Service, 18 Apr 86)................... 95

PAKISTAN

Bhutto Jail Torture, Pakistan-U.S. Antagonism Recalled
(Begum Nusrat Bhutto Interview; HURMAT, 8-16 Feb 86)....... 98

Bacha Khan's Karachi Visit Registers Sindhi Resentment
(Mukhtar Aqil; JANG, 20 Mar 86)........................... 103

JPRS-NEA-86-059

8 MAY 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Israeli Remarks About Egyptian Opposition Discussed
(AL-SHA'B, 18 Mar 86) 1

Politically Active Religious Leader Interviewed
('Abd-al-'Ghaffar 'Aziz Interview; AL-MUJTAMA', 18 Mar 86) 2

Trade Deficit, Open-Door Policy Discussed
(Editorial; Al-Shafi'i Muhammad Bashir, AL-SHA'B, 4 Mar 86) 7

Muslim Fundamentalists Express Hope in Joining Existing Parties
(Shaykh Salah Abu Isma'il Interview; AL-NUR, 26 Feb 86) ... 8

Flexibility in USSR Leadership Welcomed
(Jalal-al-Din al-Hamamsi; AL-AKHBAR, 7 Mar 86) 13

Demand To Reopen Debate on Application of Shari'a
(Mahmud 'Atiyah; AL-NUR, 12 Mar 86) 15

Islamic Role in National Revival Discussed
(Editorial; Muhammad Rida Muharram, AL-SHA'B, 4 Mar 86) ... 17

Curfew Appears as Benefit to Wives
(Ahmad Rajab; AL-AKHBAR, 7 Mar 86) 20

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Women's Federation Head Discusses Women in War
(Manal Yunus al-Alusi Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 22-28 Feb 86) 21

KUWAIT

Economic Trends, Recession Discussed
(Sisharah Baroudi; ARAB REPORT & MEMO, 25 Feb 86) 25

LEBANON

West Beirut Faces New Wave of Violence
(AL-'AHD, 29 Jan 86) 34

Briefs

Tripoli Port Traffic in 1985 36

SAUDI ARABIA

King 'Abd-al-'Aziz War College Described
(Amin al-Siba'i; AL-HAWADITH, 28 Mar 86) 37

SYRIA

Dar'a Province Develops Agricultural Land
(Muhammad 'Id Musa; TISHRIN, 29 Jan 86) 42

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

First Gulf Offshore Oil Exploration Company Formed
(Hasan Fakhru Interview; AL-ITTIHAD, 18 Mar 86) 45

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Briefs

Shabwah, Abyan Governors Appointed 52
Security Official Appointed 52

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

Briefs

Protocol With USSR 53
Deputy Information Minister Appointed 53

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Talks in Geneva To Concentrate on Soviet Troop Withdrawal
(Ted Morello; FAR EASTERN ECONOMIC REVIEW, 17 Apr 86) 54

Mujahidin Attack Capital With Missiles
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 26 Mar 86) 56

Mujahidin Inflict Casualties on Government Forces
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 5 Apr 86) 57

Bomb Explosion Kills 4 Near Border
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 29 Mar 86) 58

INDIA

India Seen Leaning Toward United States
(Rajiri Saksena; RAVIVAR, 9-15 Mar 86) 59

IRAN

Musavi Discusses Relations With France
(IRNA, 13 Apr 86) 61

Majlis Deputy Considers Jamaran Better Place for UN
(Editorial; London KEYHAN, 10 Apr 86) 62

FRG Correspondent Describes Relative Calm in Tehran
(Volk Windfuhr; DER SPIEGEL, 31 Mar 86) 64

Thai Muslim Liberationist on Movement's Stands
(Tehran Domestic Service, 12 Apr 86) 68

Opposition Paper Comments on Terrorism
(Editorial; London KEYHAN, 3 Apr 86) 70

Confiscation of Iraqi Cargo Ship Reported
(IRNA, 13 Apr 86) 73

Clandestine Radio Reports on Mourning for Shari'atmadari
(Radio Iran, 11 Apr 86) 74

PAKISTAN

JI Leader Says Party Not in Favor of Mid-Term Elections
(DAWN, 14 Apr 86) 76

Commentary Views Benazir's Welcome, 'Performance'
(DAWN, 12 Apr 86) 77

Asghar Khan Says TI To Defy 'Bhuttoism'
(DAWN, 12 Apr 86) 78

Zia Urged To Give Up Army Chief's Position
(Abdul Karim Abid; JASARAT, 19 Mar 86) 79

Drastic Cuts in Subsidies Said Under Study
(M. Ziauddin; DAWN, 14 Apr 86) 83

Commentary Examines Distributuion of Revenues Among Provinces
(M. Nawaz Khan; DAWN, 14 Apr 86) 85

Suggestion Made To Reduce Oil Prices
(DAWN, 12 Apr 86) 88

Determined, Concrete Measures Urged Against Corruption
(DAWN, 11 Apr 86) 89

Briefs

TI Chief on Land Reforms 91
Political Prisoners in NWFP 91
Call for Seraiki Province 91

JPRS-NEA-86-060

12 MAY 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Opposition Heads Discuss Recent Riots With President
(Iman Mustafa; AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 3 Mar 86).............. 1

Ties With Socialist Nations Discussed
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 28 Mar 86)........................... 4

Expatriate Activities Described by Minister
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 7 Mar 86)............................ 6

Meeting With Chinese Delegation Approves Project
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 7 Mar 86)............................ 7

New City of Nubaria To Be Established
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 13 Mar 86)........................... 8

Joint Study Finds Nile Water Safe; Campaigns Avoid Pollution
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 19 Feb 86)........................... 9

Waste Disposal, Pollution Problems Discussed
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 26 Mar 86)........................... 10

Energy Minister Unveils Conservation Plan
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 20 Mar 86)........................... 12

Premier Discusses Subsidy, Crop Policies
('Ali Lutfi Interview; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 27 Mar 86)............ 13

Development of Fish Industry Encouraged
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 30 Mar 86)........................... 21

Use, Cultivation of Turnip Seed Oil Explored
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 19 Mar 86)........................ 23

Solar Salt Works To Begin Production This Year
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 16 Apr 86)........................ 25

Recommendations Made for University Reform
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 10 Mar 86)........................ 26

Family Planning Education for Imams Begun
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 3 Mar 86)......................... 28

Nearly Two Million Females Employed Throughout Country
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 28 Feb 86)........................ 29

Mrs Mubarak Marks Mother's Day With Speech on Women's Issues
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 21 Mar 86)........................ 30

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Energy Minister Shahal Profiled
(Anat Meydan; HADASHOT, 28 Mar 86)........................ 31

Consumers' Purchasing Patterns Analyzed
(Leah Etgar; YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 28 Mar 86)................. 39

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

Contacts Between Organization, Lebanese Government Resume
(Ilyas Harfush; AL-MAJALLAH, 16-22 Apr 86)................ 45

Return of Palestinian Fighters to Lebanon Discussed
(Salih Qallab; AL-MAJALLAH, 16-22 Apr 86)................. 50

SAUDI ARABIA

Top Negotiator Discusses Oil-Related Matters
(Ma'mun al-Kurdi Interview; AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Mar 86). 53

Problem of Delayed Payments to Contractors Reviewed
(AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A'MAL, Mar 86).......................... 60

SYRIA

Studies Prepared for Irrigation, Land Reclamation
(TISHRIN, 4 Jan 86)....................................... 65

Al-Raqqah Council Evaluates Performance of 5-Year Plan
(Ziyad Malud; TISHRIN, 1 Jan 86)........................... 66

Efforts To Develop Aleppo Semidesert Examined
(Mustafa al-Najjar; TISHRIN, 22 Jan 86).................... 72

SOUTH ASIA

INDIA

Progress of Indo-Japanese Cooperation Reviewed
(K.V. Narain; THE HINDU, 1 Apr 86)......................... 79

Analyst on Reaction to U.S. Acts Against Libya
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 28 Mar 86)......................... 81

Exile Alleges U.S. Use of Bases in Pakistan
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 31 Mar 86)............................ 82

Reportage on Visit of British Foreign Secretary
(THE HINDU, 31 Mar, 1 Apr 86; THE TIMES OF INDIA,
2 Apr 86).. 83

Analyst on Expectations, by G.K. Reddy 83
Talks With Bhagat, by G.K. Reddy 84
Talks Conclude, Press Conference Reported 85

UK Sikhs, Muslims Unite To Fight for Rights in India
(THE STATESMAN, 28 Mar 86)................................. 87

Gandhi Reportedly Planning Major Cabinet Reshuffle
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 30 Mar 86)......................... 88

Plan To Ease Balance of Payments Pressure Considered
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 30 Mar 86)............................ 89

Bharatiya Janata Leaders Discuss Party Positions
(THE TELEGRAPH, 30, 31 Mar 86)............................. 90

Interview With Advani 90
Advanti, Vajpayee Comments 94

Analysts Discuss Dangers of Communalism in Punjab
(THE HINDU, 28 Mar 86; PATRIOT, 29 Mar 86)................. 95

Plans for President's Rule, by G.K. Reddy 95
'Design of Destabilization', by R.M. Mishra 96

Maharashtra Governor Resigns in Wake of Scandal
(THE TELEGRAPH, 28 Mar 86) 98

Sabotage Suspected in Disappearance of Aircraft
(PATRIOT, 30 Mar 86) 99

Reservations About Purchase of UK Aircraft Carrier Noted
(Manini Chatterjee; THE TELEGRAPH, 30 Mar 86) 100

Indian Firm To Make High-Tech Attack Systems
(PATRIOT, 30 Mar 86) 101

USSR Plans To Step Up Oil Exploration in Bengal Basin
(PATRIOT, 28 Mar 86) 102

SRI LANKA

Front Documents Genocide Against Tamils
(THE HINDU, 31 Mar 86) 103

JPRS-NEA-86-061

14 MAY 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Analysis of French Middle East Policy
(Mustafa al-Yahyawi; AL-MAJALLAH, 25 Mar-1 Apr 86)...... 1

OAPEC Official Discusses Current Situation of Oil Industry
(AL-MAJALLAH, 26 Mar-1 Apr 86)........................... 4

Briefs
Egypt May Return Numayri to Sudan 7

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

President Mubarak's Commitment to Democracy Discussed
(Mustafa Shardi; AL-WAFD, 13 Mar 86)..................... 8

Science and Technology Research Institute Director Interviewed
(Muhammad Kamil Mahmud Interview; AFAQ 'ILMIYAH,
Mar-Apr 86)... 13

Wafd Party Proposal on Economic Development Outlined
(AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 10 Mar 86)........................ 20

Treatment of Expatriates Discussed
(Muhammad al-Hayawan; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 27 Mar 86)......... 23

Fraternal Societies Linked to Freemasons
(Muhammad al-Hayawan; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 28 Mar 86)......... 25

Commentary on Suspension of Haykal Column
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 19 Apr 86)............................... 26

Status of Central Security Forces in Sinai
(Jamal Kamal; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 28 Mar 86)................. 27

Briefs
Suppressed Column Resumes Publication 31
Party Withdraws Approval of Camp David 31

TUNISIA

Cape Verde President Departs; Joint Communique Issued
(Tunis Domestic Service, 12 Apr 86)..................... 32

Briefs
New UN/Geneva Envoy 35
Agreement With Thailand Signed 35
Security Cooperation Agreement 35

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Reasons for Liquidation of Arab-European Bank Examined
(AL-MAJALLAH, 12-18 Mar 86)............................. 36

Stimulating Economy Through Industry Urged
(AL-MAJALLAH, 2-8 Apr 86)............................... 41

ISRAEL

MK Charlie Biton Interviewed
(AL-BAYADIR AL-SIYASI, 22 Feb 86)....................... 47

Toronto Consulate Alleged Spy Center
(Yoram Hamizrahi; YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 23 Feb 86).......... 56

Har Shmu'el Project Disappoints Prospective Settlers
('Emanu'el Rozen; MA'ARIV, 24 Feb 86)................... 58

Communal City Proposed at 'Uvda
(Shlomit Tan'a; YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 6 Mar 86)............. 61

OMAN

Effects of Oil Price Drop Surveyed
(MEED, No 14, 5-11 Apr 86).............................. 63

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

'Arafat Discusses Gulf War, Palestinian Problems
(Yasir 'Arafat Interview; AL-DUSTUR, 24 Feb 86)......... 65

Background of New Split Within Fatah Given
(AL-MAJALLAH, 16-22 Apr 86)............................. 70

QATAR

Industry Official Discusses GCC Industries
(AL-MAJALLAH, 19-25 Mar 86)............................. 74

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Central Committee Secretary Addresses CPCZ Congress
(Muhammad Sa'id 'Abdallah; RUDE PRAVO, 2 Apr 86)........ 77

Foreign Minister Comments on Various Subjects
('Abd-al-'Aziz al-Dali Interview; AL-ITTIHAD,
14 Mar 86).. 80

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Government Camp Reportedly Destroyed
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 6 Apr 86)......................... 86

INDIA

Further Reportage on Situation in Punjab
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 1 Apr 86; THE STATESMAN,
4 Apr 86)... 87

Center Support for Barnala 87
New Border Commission 89

Finance Minister Announces Customs, Excise Concessions
(THE STATESMAN, 4 Apr 86)............................... 91

Reserve Bank of India Announces New Credit Policy
(THE STATESMAN, 4 Apr 86)............................... 93

Papers Report Visit of Swiss Foreign Minister
(THE STATESMAN, 4 Apr 86; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 4 Apr 86).. 95

Remarks on Departure 95
Talks on Cooperation 96

Severe Dry Spell in Northeast May Affect Crops
(THE STATESMAN, 4 Apr 86)............................... 97

IRAN

Formation of Irregular Warfare Groups Reported
(London KEYHAN, 17 Apr 86)............................. 98

Regime's Reaction to U.S. Raid Against Libya
(Tehran Domestic Service, 16 Apr 86)................... 100

Briefs

Fate of Hostages 102
Afghanistan Protests Regime's Interference 102
Revival of Hojjatiyeh 103

JPRS-NEA-86-062

16 MAY 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Mitterrand Receives Delegation, Promises 'Support'
(GAMK, 13 Mar 86).. 1

Armenian Role in Liberation Movements Cited
(London KEYHAN, 20 Mar 86)................................ 4

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Youth Work on 'Green Dam' To Reclaim Desert
(Francoise Chipaux; LE MONDE, 30 Mar 86).................. 7

EGYPT

Living Conditions in Emergency Housing Area Described
('Izzah al-Wulayli, Ahmad 'Abd-al-Latif; AL-SHA'B,
11 Mar 86)... 11

Political Veterans Analyze Past, Present Politics
(Samiyah 'Abd-al-Raziq; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 27 Mar 86).......... 15

SUDAN

Tripoli Radio Reports Reaction to Union With Libya
(Tripoli Voice of Greater Arab Homeland, 12 Apr 86)........ 24

Foreign Sources Accused of Aiding Garang
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 9 Apr 86)............................. 26

Briefs

SPLA Officers Promoted 27
Soviet Aid 27
Saudi Oil Shipment 27
Commercial Protocol With Morocco 27
Tax on Expatriates 28
SUNA Criticizes 'Fabricated' Report 28
Bandits Kill 14 28

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Residents, Officials Discuss Regional Concerns
('Uthman al-'Amir; AL-MAJALLAH, 26 Mar-1 Apr 86)........... 29

IRAQ

Rights Group Cites Regime's Political Prisoners
(LE MONDE, 8 Mar 86)...................................... 34

Assessing Responsibility for Expulsion of Prisoners
(LE MONDE, 8 Mar 86)...................................... 36

ISRAEL

Interview With Commander of Tank Maintenance Center
(BAMAHANE, No 29, 13 Mar 86).............................. 39

New 14.5 mm Artillery Expected To Save Thousands of Dollars
(Ronit Pori'an; BAMAHANE, No 29, 13 Mar 86)............... 42

Pen Pistol Seized in Southern Lebanon
(BAMAHANE, No 29, 13 Mar 86).............................. 44

Housing Development for Military Careerists
(BAMAHANE, No 29, 13 Mar 86).............................. 45

Cotton Growing Industry, Policies Surveyed
('AL HAMISHMAR, 30 Mar 86)................................ 48

Labor Self-Reliance, by Hayim Margalit 48
Policy Reforms Advocated, by Yosef Galili 50

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Armed Forces Issues Personnel Discharge Orders
(BAKHTAR, 12 Apr 86) 54

INDIA

Gorbachev 'Eager' To Visit India, Envoy Says
(THE STATESMAN, 2 Apr 86) 55

Protocol on Ferrous Metallurgy Signed With USSR
(PATRIOT, 5 Apr 86) 56

Papers Summarize Defense Ministry Annual Report
(THE TELEGRAPH, 1 Apr 86; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 1 Apr 86) 57

Dangers From Pakistan, PRC 57
Internal Dangers Noted 58

Bangladesh Army Reported Massing on Border
(PATRIOT, 2 Apr 86) 59

Analyst Comments on Indo-Turkish Relations
(THE HINDU, 5 Apr 86) 60

Study on Tribals Termed Part of 'Anti-India Campaign'
(PATRIOT, 5 Apr 86) 61

Papers Report on Developments in Punjab
(THE HINDU, 2, 4 Apr 86; THE STATESMAN, 2 Apr 86) 62

New Governor Appointed, by G. K. Reddy 62
Summing Up of Assembly Session 63
High Turnover of Governors, by G.K. Reddy 64

Fernandes: Janata Plans To Work Closely With Left
(THE TELEGRAPH, 4 Apr 86) 65

Department of Steel Issues Report for 1985-86
(PATRIOT, 2 Apr 86) 66

Briefs
Assignment for Bhandari 68
Ravi-Beas Tribunal 68

IRAN

Rafsanjani Vows To 'Liberate' Iraqis, Reduce Compensation
(ETTELA'AT, 10 Mar 86) 69

Former Prime Minister Establishes New Organization
(London KEYHAN, 27 Mar 86)................................ 72

PAKISTAN

U.S. Vice President's Gulf Tour Criticized
(Editorial; THE MUSLIM, 11 Apr 86)........................ 75

Benazir Bhutto Urges 'Usurper' Ziaul Haq To Resign
(KYODO, 19 Apr 86).. 76

Briefs

New Naval Chief 77
Air Chief Visits Turkey 77

SRI LANKA

Impressions of Tamil-Singnalese Conflict, Indian Mediation
(J.P. Gene; LIBERATION, 3-6 Apr 86)....................... 78

JPRS-NEA-86-063

19 MAY 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Greek, Armenian Cooperation With Kurds Reported
(MARMARA, 7 Apr 86).................................... 1

MILLIYET: U.S. Democratic Party Tries To Win Over Minorities
(JAMANAK, 2 Apr 86).................................... 2

U.S. Congressmen, Diplomats Visit Patriarchate in Istanbul
(MARMARA, 4 Apr 86).................................... 3

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Oujda Pact's Survival of Rapprochement With Tripoli Questioned
(Frederic Fritscher; LE MONDE, 25 Mar 86).................... 5

EGYPT

Attempt To Assassinate Israeli Ambassador Reported
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 12 Apr 86; AL-AHALI, 2 Apr 86)................ 9

Details on Attempt, Security Precautions 9
Security Arrests Suspects 9

Islamic Leaders Review Political Scene at Conference
(Ibrahim Nasr, et al.; AL-NUR, 26 Mar 86).................... 10

New Interior Minister Criticized
(Editorial, Mustafa Shardi; AL-WAFD, 20 Mar 86).............. 17

Land Reclamation Plan for 1986-1996
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 16 Apr 86)............................ 21

Expatriate Savings Issue Discussed
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 9, 15 Apr 86)......................... 22

- Methods To Lure Savings 22
- Rumors Denied 22

Situation of Tourism Discussed
(Hassan Shukri; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 28 Mar 86).................... 23

Briefs

- Czechoslovakian Aid 26
- Rice Prices 26
- Islamic Information System 26
- Oil Wells in Western Desert 27

LIBYA

Women's Organization Leader Naima Damdum Gives Views
(Marita Vihervuori; HELSINGIN SANOMAT, 23 Mar 86)............ 28

MOROCCO

Ministry of Energy and Mining Outlines 1986 Plan
(LA VIE ECONOMIQUE, 7 Mar 86)................................ 33

Sugar Production Figures Reported
(MAROC SOIR, 21 Mar 86)...................................... 36

Drought-Related Problems Affecting Citrus Groves
(LA VIE ECONOMIQUE, 7 Mar 86)................................ 37

Briefs

- Funds for Irrigation Project 40

SUDAN

Party Leaders Debate Constitution, Economy, Civil War
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, various dates)........................... 41

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Inherent Racism in Jewish Law, 'Halakha,' Debated
(Editorial; THE JERUSALEM POST, 2 Apr 86).................... 55

Friedman Commentary 55
Klein Commentaty 56

Closer Trade Relations With UK Surveyed
(Judith R. Maltz; THE ISRAEL ECONOMIST, No 42, Mar 86)....... 58

Recent Oil Deal With Ecuador Reported
(Yehuda Sharoni; HA'ARETZ, 16 Apr 86)........................ 61

BILD Reports on Planned FRG-Israeli Weapons Deal
(BILD, 23 Apr 86).. 62

East Jerusalem Electric Appeals to High Court
(HA'ARETZ, 13 Apr 86).. 63

Jewish Underground Members Denied Appeal
(Jerusalem Domestic Service, 14 Apr 86)...................... 64

Agricultural Exports Increasing
(Samuel J. Cohen; THE ISRAEL ECONOMIST, No 42, Mar 86)....... 65

Briefs

KAKH Claims Car Bombing Responsibility 68

OMAN

Briefs

Earth Tremors in al-Suwayq 69

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Opposition Leader Criticizes Events in Aden
(Muhammad 'Ali Haytham Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 1-7 Mar 86).... 70

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Keshtmand Speaks on Political Settlement at Kremlin Reception
(BAKHTAR, 23 Apr 86)... 76

Moscow To Boost Economic Aid
(MEED/MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 29 Mar-4 Apr 86)........ 77

Briefs
Natural Gas Priority 78
Ariana Leases Two Engines 78
CSSR Trade Agreement 78
UK Refugee Aid Up 78
Five-Year Plan 79

BANGLADESH

Press Reports Reaction to U.S. Raid on Tripoli
(Various sources, 17 Apr 86).................................... 80

Government Spokesman, Others 80
Editorial Urges Restraint. 81
Viewed With 'Concern and Dismay', Editorial 82

Paris Meeting Pledges Increase in Aid to Dhaka
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 17 Apr 86)......................... 84

Paper Reports Ershad Bengali New Year's Message
(THE NEW NATION, 15 Apr 86)................................... 85

Briefs
Ambassador to Brazil 86
Envoy to Ethiopia 86
Ambassador to Bhutan 86
Health Ministry Renamed 86
People's League Denial 86

INDIA

Integration Council Asks Fight Against Terrorism
(THE HINDU, 8 Apr 86)... 87

Pakistan Involvement in Punjab Terrorism Documented
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 8 Apr 86)............................ 88

IRAN

Clergyman Discusses Lebanese Crisis, Related Issues
(KEYHAN, 8 Feb 86).. 89

Students Reportedly Clash in Qom, Tabriz, Mashhad
(Voice of the Liberation of Iran, 27 Apr 86)................. 95

Editorial Comments on Terrorism, Roots, Consequences
(London KEYHAN, 24 Apr 86) 96

Stake in Zimbabwe Refinery Aimed at Finding Crude Outlet
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 12-18 Apr 86)....... 99

Tabriz Machine Tool Manufacturer Expects Large Orders
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 12-18 Apr 86)....... 100

Briefs
Dredgers Delivered
Land Expropriated for Parks 101
Land for Wheat Cultivation 101
Price Index Rise 101
Medical Students Increase 101
Pensions Bill Approved 101
Contemporary, Modern Art Galleries 102
Military Draft Call 102
Clashes in Baluchestan 102

PAKISTAN

Junejo's Appeal for Unity
(Editorial; JANG, 28 Mar 86)................................ 103

Dependence on Foreign Experts Decried
(Editorial; JANG, 28 Mar 86)................................ 105

/6539

JPRS-NEA-86-064

22 MAY 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Background Information on Petra Physics School
(AFAQ 'ILMIYAH, Jan-Feb 86) 1

Briefs
Genetic Engineering Seminar 2

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

SLP Presents Views on Economic Priorities
(Iman Mustafa; AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 17 Mar 86) 3

Peasants Advocate Domestic Wheat Production
(Samiyah Bulus; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 27 Mar 86) 6

Paper Views Problems With Government-Supplied Commodities
(Mahmud Nafi'; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 28 Mar 86)................. 9

Gasoline Consumption Problem Discussed
(Muriel Allen; CAIRO TODAY, Apr 86) 13

Writer States Case Against Islamic Governance, Critics Reply
(AL-I'TISAM, Feb-Mar 86) 17

Statement by Writer Fudah 17
Islamic Legal Society Response 22
Writer Rebuts Fudah's Criticism,
by Muhammad Abu al-Makarim Qandil 23

MOROCCO

Andalusian Predicts Attack on Ceuta, Melilla, Doubts NATO Help
(Alvaro Vega; DIARIO 16, 11 Mar 86) 28

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Ruler Deplores Arab World Conflicts
(Nash'at al-Taghlibi; AL-HAWADITH, 28 Mar 86) 29

Planning Minister Discusses Medium-Range Outlook
(Yusuf Ahmad al-Shirawi Interview; AL-MAJALLAH, 16-22 Apr 86) 32

ISRAEL

Problems in Israeli-Druze Partnership Analyzed
(David Rudge; THE JERUSALEM POST, 4 Apr 86) 36

Support for Kakh Said Decreasing, Still Viable
(Hanoch, Rafi Smith; THE JERUSALEM POST, 11 Apr 86) 42

Palestinian Visitors to Jordan Encounter 'Harassment'
(Joel Greenberg; THE JERUSALEM POST, 14 Apr 86) 44

Canada Camp Refugees Resettle in Gaza
(Joel Greenberg; THE JERUSALEM POST, 16 Apr 86) 45

Peres Approves Jordanian Passports for Gaza Strip Residents
(Yossi Lemkowicz; THE JERUSALEM POST, 23 Apr 86) 47

Briefs
Offshore Oil Prospects 49

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Al-'Attas Visits al-Mahrah, Urges Vigilance
(14 UKTUBAR, 26 Mar 86) 50

People's Militia Figures Discuss Role in Thwarting Coup
('Abd-al-Ra'uf 'Ali; 14 UKTUBAR, 28 Mar 86) 52

Al-Bid Commentary Commemorates Coup 'Martyrs'
('Ali Salim al-Bid; 14 UKTUBAR, 25 Mar 86) 62

Report on Central Audit Committee Meeting
(14 UKTUBAR, 23 Mar 86) 66

Youth Official Visits Komsomol Organization
(14 UKTUBAR, 26 Mar 86) 67

Popular Defense Committees Convene 3rd Conference
(14 UKTUBAR, 26 Mar 86) 68

Al-'Attas Discusses Duties, Role of Press
(14 UKTUBAR, 30 Mar 86) 69

Fertilizer Agreement Signed With Bulgaria
(14 UKTUBAR, 31 Mar 86) 71

Paper Caricatures Political Infighting in PDRY
(Ibrahim Salamah; AL-MUSTAQBAL, 15 Feb 86) 72

Briefs

Expatriate Affairs Chief 76

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

Paper Reports Details of General State Budget
(AL-THAWRAH, 9 Mar 86) 77

Criticism of UN Ambassador Basindwah
(SAWT AL-JANUB AL-YAMANI, 15 Mar 86) 83

Briefs

Local Council's Newspaper 86

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Soviets Launch Attacks on Mujahidin Positions
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 23, 24 Apr 86) 87

Key Bases in Southeast Targeted 87
Mujahidin Stronghold Reported 'Overrun' 88

Keshtmand's USSR Visit Reportedly Opens 'New Phase' in Ties
(BAKHTAR, 30 Apr 86) 90

Opposition Group Representatives Condemn Geneva Talks
(IRNA, 3 May 86) 91

Briefs

Mujahidin's Successes Reported 92
Fighting Reported in North 92
Pakistanis Killed in Raids 92
Severing Guerrilla Routes Intended 93

IRAN

Relations With FRG, France Reported; U.S. Navy 'Warned' (MIDDLE EASTERN ECONOMIC DIGEST/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 19 Apr 86) 94

Briefs

Unemployment Reaches 15 Percent 98
NPC To Stop Loan Repayment 98
Expansion of Power Sources 98
Hostage Seizures Condemned 98

SRI LANKA

Government Calls for Financial System Restructuring (Rohan Perera; DAILY NEWS, 29 Apr 86) 99

/7310

JPRS-NEA-86-065

23 MAY 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Aznavour Comments on Relations With Turkey, Social Affairs (Charles Aznavour Interview; FRANCE-ARMENIE, No 44, Mar 86)... 1

Armenian Issue Reportedly Discussed at Ozal-Chirac Meeting (MARMARA, 5 Apr 86; GAMK, 12 Apr 86)...................... 4

Turkish Weekly Reports Chirac's Remarks 4
Armenians Demand Explanation From Chirac 5

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Ibrahimi Attends Nonaligned Meeting in New Delhi (EL MOUDJAHID, 20 Apr 86)................................ 7

Addresses Session on Peace Development 7
Meets With Senegalese, PLO Officials 11

Briefs

Railway Agreement Signed 12
Algerian-Bulgarian Justice Talks 12

EGYPT

Freedom of Expression Said To Begin With Free Elections (Editorial, Muhammad al-Hayawan; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 30 Mar 86).. 13

Liberal Party Leaders Discuss Muslim Brotherhood Ties (Najwa 'Abd-al-Hamid; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 23 Apr 86)....... 15

Independence From U.S. Policies Demanded (Hilmi Muhammad al-Qa'ud; AL-I'TISAM, Nov-Dec 85)......... 22

Dependency in Relations With United States Discussed ('Adil Husayn; AL-SHA'B, 25 Mar 86)........................ 26

Plan To Import Modified Japanese Cars Fails (Editorial, Muhsin Muhammad; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 28 Mar 86).... 30

MOROCCO

MAP Reports on Work of Moroccan-Italian Joint Commission (MAP, 26 Apr 86).. 32

Foreign Minister Meets With French Counterpart (LE MATIN DU SAHARA, 27 Apr 86).......................... 33

Cooperation Agreement Signed With Sweden (MAP, 26 Apr 86).. 35

Briefs
New Magazine Published 36

SUDAN

Attorney General Cites Transition Period Achievements ('Umar 'Abd-al-'Ati Interview; AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 10 Apr 86)... 37

TUNISIA

Communist Party Expresses Affinity With Islamic Movements (Mohamed Harmel Interview; AL-TARIQ AL-JADID, 12 Apr 86).. 41

Islamic Leader Asserts Pre-Eminence in Movement (Hassan Ghodbani Interview; HAQA'IQ, 11 Apr 86)........... 49

Nature of Various Opposition Movements Reviewed (Mohamed Maali; HAQA'IQ, 11 Apr 86)....................... 56

Renegade Communist Discusses Party Developments (Noureddine Bouarroudj Interview; HAQA'IQ, 11 Apr 86)..... 62

Status of Trade Balance, Common Market Expansion Reviewed
(Rachid Sfar Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 12-18 Apr 86)........ 66

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

KUWAIT

Features of New Police Bill Outlined
(Hamud al-'Utaybi Interview; AL-QABAS, 6 Mar 86).......... 71

Proposal on Dealing With Unpaid Loans Examined
(AL-QABAS, 6 Mar 86).................................... 75

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Employment Problems of University Graduates Assessed
(Khitam Bitar; AL-KHALIJ, 5 Feb 86)...................... 85

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Health Installation Losses From Coup Attempt Reviewed
('Ali al-Kaldi; 14 UKTUBAR, 25 Mar 86)................... 94

Housing Minister Describes Reconstruction Programs
(Muhammad Ahmad Salman Interview; 14 UKTUBAR, 26 Mar 86).. 95

Repairs to Health Facilities Reviewed
('Ali al-Kaldi; 14 UKTUBAR, 31 Mar 86)................... 100

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Refugees Demonstrate Against Occupation
(KEYHAN, 27 Apr 86)...................................... 103

Two Soviet Embassy Members Executed for Gold Trafficking
(LIBERATION, 4 Apr 86)................................... 104

Iranian Medical Aid to Mujahedin Reported
(Stefan Lindgren; KLASSEKAMPEN, 12 Mar 86)............... 105

INDIA

Indian, Soviet Experts Hold Delhi Roundtable
(PATRIOT, 16 Apr 86)..................................... 108

Press Reports Reaction to U.S. Bombing of Libya
(Various sources, 16, 17 Apr 86)........................ 109

Discussion in Lok Sabha 109
Congress Party Reacts, Students Demonstrate 110
Policy in Nonaligned Meeting, by G. K. Reddy 110
Isolates 'Hawks and Jingoists', Editorial 111
More 'Global Murder' Expected, Editorial 112
Qadhdhafi Role Surpassed, Editorial 113
Communist Paper Editorial Article, by R. K. Mishra 114
Fuel for Enemies of U.S., Editorial 115

Report on Gandhi Speech to Air Force Commanders
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 15 Apr 86)........................... 117

Government Arms Police With Tighter Laws
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 17 Apr 86)........................... 118

India Reported Facing Record Trade Deficit
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 15 Apr 86)........................... 119

Most of Gujarat in Grip of Severe Drought
(THE STATESMAN, 16 Apr 86).............................. 120

Briefs

Rajasthan Gas Deposits 122
Indo-Nicaraguan Trade Talks 122
Rajasthan Cabinet Reshuffle 122
Libyan Denial 123
Air Force Purchase Plans 123
French Pipeline Contract 123
Integration Panel Formed 124
Tamil Nadu Minister 124

IRAN

Emigre Paper Discusses Tehran-Moscow Propaganda War
(London KEYHAN, 1 May 86)............................... 125

Saudi Views of U.S. Policies on Gulf War Reported
(London KEYHAN, 1 May 86)............................... 127

Paper Speculates on Reaction to Possible U.S. Attack
(Tehran Domestic Service, 12 Apr 86)..................... 129

Forced Landing at Baku Airport Reported
(London KEYHAN, 1 May 86)............................... 131

Authors of Book on 'Future Shah' Interviewed in Paris
(Christian Malar, Alain Rodier Interview; LE SOIR
ILLUSTRE, 27 Mar 86)..................................... 132

PAKISTAN

U.S. Ambassador's Remarks on Libya, Afghanistan Reported (NAWA-E WAQT, 28 Apr 86)................................ 135

JUP Chief Demands Accountability of Present Regime (Zamir Nafis; HAIDAR, 26 Apr 86).......................... 136

Briefs

Ambassador to Spain 138

Outgoing Mexican Envoy 138

/12223

JPRS-NEA-86-066

28 MAY 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Khomeyni Regime Continues Pressure on Armenian Schools
(ALIK, 11 Mar 86).. 1

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Wafd, Muslim Brotherhood Differences Discussed
(ROSE AL-YUSUF, 17 Mar 86)................................ 4

Religious Scholars Discuss Aspects of Sedition
(AL-LIWA' AL-ISLAMI, 13 Mar 86)........................... 7

SUDAN

Importance of Al-Mahdi Family Discussed
(AL-TADAMUN, various dates)............................... 12

Pre-Election Issues Reviewed 12
Dispute in Ummah Party Discussed, Wali-al-Din al-Hadi al-Mahdi Interview 14
Family's Worries Called Political, Ahmad al-Mahdi Interview 22

TUNISIA

Upcoming Power Struggle Predicted, Trends Watched
(AL-MAJALLAH, 26 Mar-1 Apr 86)............................ 34

311

Various Opposition Movements Listed, Discussed
(AL-ANWAR AL-TUNISIYAH, 16 Mar 86)........................ 39

Commercial Importance of Ports Examined
(Hedi Loumi; DIALOGUE, 7 Apr 86).......................... 42

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Battle Over Hebron's Beyt Hadassa Reviewed
(Pinhas 'Anbery; 'AL HAMISHMAR, 14 Mar 86)................ 47

IDF Encourages Evangelism; Political Slant Noted
(Yoram Yarqoni; HA'ARETZ, 14 Mar 86)...................... 52

JORDAN

Regional Economic Role Reviewed by Chambers Chairman
(Hamdi al-Tabba' Interview; AL-IQTISAD WA AL-A-'MAL,
Mar 86)... 60

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Soviet, Afghan Forces Attack Strongholds in Paktia Province
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 12, 17 Apr 86)..................... 65

Heavy Fighting Reported 65
Casualties Heavy on Both Sides 66

BANGLADESH

Paper Reports Requirements for Nomination Scrutinizers
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 4 Apr 86).......................... 67

Correspondent Interviews Shaykh Hasina
(Sheikh H. Wajed Interview; THE TELEGRAPH, 6 Apr 86)...... 69

Papers Report Shaykh Hasina's 4 April Speech
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, THE BANGLADESH TIMES,
5 Apr 86)... 72

Government's Responsibilities Noted 72
More Details on Speech 73

Shaykh Hasina Addresses Candidates for Nomination
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 5 Apr 86)....................... 75

Jatiya Janata Not To Participate in Polls
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 4 Apr 86).......................... 76

Bangladesh Workers Return From Saudi Prisons
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 5 Apr 86)........................ 77

Briefs
Accord With Canada 79
Border Talks End 79

INDIA

Minister Regrets Nonimplementation of NAM Programs
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 8 Apr 86)............................ 80

Nonaligned Meeting Discusses Action Program, Other Matters
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 11 Apr 86)........................ 81

Minister Speaks on Defense Purchase, Cooperation Policy
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 8 Apr 86)............................ 83

Press Reports Discussion of Stand on Sri Lanka
(THE STATESMAN, THE HINDU, 10 Apr 86)..................... 84

Bhagat Remarks in Lok Sabha 84
Peace keeping Forces Not Favored 85
HINDU Analyst Comments 85

Farooq Abdullah Expects Kasmir Polls in October
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 8 Apr 86)............................ 87

Letter Received From Indian Prisoner in Pakistan Jail
(THE HINDU, 29 Mar 86).................................... 88

IRAN

Libyan Official Gives Views on American 'Aggression'
('Abdollah A. Fazel Interview; KEYHAN, 27 Mar 86)......... 89

Briefs
Reclaimable Lands Bestowed on Oppressed 93

PAKISTAN

Shift in Benazir's Attitude to United States Welcomed
(Abdul Karim Abid; JASARAT, 31 Mar 86).................... 94

Editorial Blasts Suggestion To Change Country's Name
(JASARAT, 29 Mar 86)...................................... 97

Strong Action Demanded To Bring Law, Order
(Editorial; JASARAT, 25 Mar 86)........................... 99

Center, Akali Governments Charged With Incompetence
(Editorial; JANSATTA, 31 Mar 86).......................... 101

JPRS-NEA-86-067

30 MAY 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

AGCC Postpones Building Refinery in Oman
(KHALEEJ TIMES, 6 Apr 86) 1

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Measures Encouraging Private Sector Investment Outlined
(Kader Yessad; ALGERIE ACTUALITE, 27 Feb 86) 2

EGYPT

Government's Use of Term 'Limited Income' Reviewed
('Abd al-'Azim Anis; AL-AHALI, 26 Mar 86) 6

Former Prime Minister of Egypt Discusses Various Arab Issues
(Kamal Hasan 'Ali Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 19-25 Apr 86) ... 8

Press Controls, Baha'-al-Din Suspension Viewed
(Editorial; AL-AHALI, 19 Mar 86) 13

Government Neglect of Villagers Alleged
(Muhammad Muru, Sami Muhammad Yusuf; AL-SHA'B, 18 Mar 86) 15

Husayn Bikar, Bahai Religion Reviewed
(Ahmad 'Abdallah; AL-NUR, 26 Mar 86) 21

LIBYA

Reportage on Libyan Economic Situation
(MIDDLE EAST ECONOMIC DIGEST, 12, 26 Apr 86) 26

Imports Face Sharp Cutback 26
Banks Emerge Unscathed, by Stephen Timewell 28
Mixed Response From Shippers, Airlines, by Toby Odone 29

MOROCCO

Commentary Decries Inhumane Treatment of Prisoners
(Tamim; AL-'ALAM, 29 Mar 86) 30

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Briefs

Officials Meet With Moroccan Agricultural Leaders 31
Trade Deficit Increase 31
Increase in 1986 Imports 31

OMAN

Briefs

Copper Exports 32

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Impact of Oil Shock on Economy Described
(MEED, 29 Mar-4 Apr 86) 33

Military Conscription Proposed for Abu Dhabi
(Ahmed Hassan; KHALEEJ TIMES, 28 Apr 86) 36

Changes in Radio, TV Programming, Services Noted
(Editorial; KHALEEJ TIMES, 6 Apr 86) 37

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Rebel Leaders Interviewed on Geneva Talks
(Tehran Domestic Service, 21 Apr 86) 38

Iran Warned Against Support of Mujahidin
(Kabul Domestic Service, 30 Apr 86) 39

Briefs

KHAD Headquarters Reportedly Attacked 40

BANGLADESH

Government Protests Indian Killing of Guards
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 13 Apr 86) 41

Paper Reports Stand at Border Talks in Delhi
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 10 Apr 86) 42

Agreement on New Japanese Grant Signed
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 11 Apr 86) 43

Correspondent Tells of Expected Diplomatic Assignments
(THE NEW NATION, 10 Apr 86) 45

Press Told Functions of People's Election Panel
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 11 Apr 86) 46

Papers Report Speeches by BNP Chairman Begum Zia
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 8 Apr 86; THE NEW NATION,
11 Apr 86) 47

7 Apr in Chittagong 47
10 Apr Speech in Comilla 48

BNP Standing Committee, Officials Meet
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 14 Apr 86) 50

Paper Reports Position of Samyabadi Dal
(THE NEW NATION, 6 Apr 86) 51

May Revise Poll Decision 51
Central Committee Meeting 51

Jamaat Leaders Decide on Participation in Polls
(THE NEW NATION, 10 Apr 86) 52

Baksal Withdraws From Polls, Causes Split
(THE NEW NATION, 12 Apr 86) 53

Statement Gives Reasons 53
Faction Defies Decision 54

Eight-Party Alliance Meets, Passes Resolution
(THE NEW NATION, 14 Apr 86) 55

Briefs

Jatiya Oikkya Announcement 56
BNP Decision 56
Protest to Communists 56

More Border Killings 57
Parties in Election 57
15-Party Alliance 57
IJF Nominees 57
Hindu Okiya Front 57
Jatiya Congress 58
Communist League Position 58
Ganatantra Parishad 58
Workers Party Candidates 58

INDIA

Gandhi Speaks in Debate on Defense Ministry
(THE STATESMAN, 9 Apr 86) 59

MP Challenges Charge of Link With CIA
(THE HINDU, 16 Apr 86) 61

Report on Finance Minister's Washington Press Conference
(J. N. Parimoo; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 13 Apr 86) 62

Export Team to USSR, East Europe Reports Successes
(THE HINDU, 11 Apr 86) 63

Economic, Scientific Cooperation Protocol With Poland
(PATRIOT, 4 Apr 86) 64

Papers Report Preparations for Nonaligned Meeting
(Various sources, various dates) 65

Analyst on Agenda, by G. K. Reddy 65
Bhagat at Symposium 66
Proceedings on 14 April 66
Report on Draft Declarations, by G. K. Reddy 67
Further Details Given 68

CBI Breaks Up Network Funneling Dollars to Pakistan
(THE HINDU, 11 Apr 86) 69

Bangladesh Claim to Muhuri River Land Rejected
(THE STATESMAN, 15 Apr 86) 70

Analyst on Indian Stand Prior to Turkish Visit
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 10 Apr 86) 71

Gandhi Outlines Action Plan for Use of Technology
(THE HINDU, 11 Apr 86) 72

Record Grain Movement Assures Supply
(THE SUNDAY STATESMAN, 6 Apr 86) 73

Lok Sabha Passes Bill on Interstate Waters
(THE STATESMAN, 1 Apr 86) 74

Manifesto of Bombay Liberals Conference Reported
(THE STATESMAN, 5 Apr 86) 75

CPI Leader Holds News Conference in Chandigarh
(PATRIOT, 17 Apr 86) 77

Writer Examines Achievements in Defense Production
(Cecil Victor; PATRIOT, 4 Apr 86) 78

Briefs
- Bulgarian Fair Participation 80
- New Assam Party 80
- Probable Kaul Appointment 80
- New Solicitor-General 81
- Grain Output Target 81
- Indo-Soviet Space Flight 81
- Dauphin Purchase Agreement 82
- World Bank Loan 82
- Army Helicopter Control 82
- Accord With FAO 83
- Nepalis' Exodus Denied 83
- ADB Loan Approved 83
- Rajya Sabha Election 83
- Defense Production Policy 84
- Envoy to USSR 84
- Envoy to U.S. 84

IRAN

U.S. Postal Service Accused of Violating International Code
(ETTELA'AT, 6 Apr 86) 85

Completion of Pipeline, Power Plant, Other Projects Reported
(MIDDLE EASTERN ECONOMIC DIGEST/THE MIDDLE EAST'S
BUSINESS WEEKLY, 4 Apr 86) 87

German TV Program Discusses 'Imposed War'
(KEYHAN, 6 Apr 86) 91

Musavi Announces Military Training for Civilians
(IRNA, 26 Apr 86) 108

DPRK Reportedly Proposes Aircraft Factory Construction
(Voice of the Liberation of Iran, 23 Apr 86) 110

Opposition Paper Comments on Combatting Terrorism
(London KEYHAN, 1 May 86) 111

Opposition Paper: Clergy Attacked on Shari'Atmadari Death
(London KEYHAN, 24 Apr 86) 113

Briefs
U.S. 'Schemes' Against Libya 115
Khamene'i on U.S. 115

SRI LANKA

Various Issues Discussed by Tamil, Sinhalese Leaders
(Barry Faber; SUN, 1 May 86) 116

/9986

JPRS-NEA-86-068

4 JUNE 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Possible Reduction of U.S. Economic Aid Discussed
(Majdi Muhanna; AL-WAFD, 20 Mar 86) 1

Formation of National Front Discussed
(AL-AHRAM AL-IQTISADI, 25 Nov 85, 6 Jan 86) 6

Parties in Crisis, by Rida Hilal 6
Interview With Shukri, by Rida Hilal 9
Interview With Murad, by Rida Hilal 11
Interview With Mursi, by Rida Hilal 13
Front in History 17
Recapitulation of Series, by Rida Hilal 19
Interview With 'Abd-al-Karim 20
Interview With al-Hilali 24
Front in 1946 28
Comments by al-Khuli 30
Comments by Others 33

Wafd-Muslim Brotherhood Relationship Discussed
(Jalal Kishk; AL-WAFD, 20 Mar 86) 34

Capabilities of Leaders Questioned
(Mustafa Shardi; AL-WAFD, 20 Mar 86) 36

MOROCCO

Gang Falsifying Passports Sentenced
(AL-'ALAM, 8 Apr 86) 38

Briefs

World Bank Education Loan 40

TUNISIA

Articles Condemn U.S. Attack on Libya
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 4 Apr 86) 41

Call for Muslim Solidarity, by Rached Ghannouchi 41
Progressive Socialist Grouping Statement 42

Labor Union Solidarity Committee Role, Actions Described
(AL-RA'Y, 28 Mar 86) 43

Political Leader on Solidarity Committee 43
Solidarity Committee Meets 44

Tunisian Emigrant Workers Federation Examined
(Kamel Jendoubi Interview; AL-RA'Y, 28 Mar 86) 45

WESTERN SAHARA

SDAR Minister Received by Machel, Bilateral Relations Discussed
(NOTICIAS, 13 Mar 86) 48

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Military Censor Called 'Too Liberal'
(Ya'aqov Erez; MA'ARIV, 11 Apr 86) 50

Theft of Weapons From IDF Discussed
(Hayim Revia; HADASHOT, 14 Apr 86) 58

Aspects of Israeli Underworld Revealed
(Yossi Heimann; HADASHOT, 11 Apr 86) 62

New Labor Party Leadership Said Model of Old
(Uzi Binyamin; HA'ARETZ, 10 Apr 86) 69

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Outside Financing Urged for Development Plan
('Isam Sa'id Salim; 14 UKTUBAR, 26 Mar 86) 71

Council of Ministers Sets Fish, Dairy Subsidies
(14 UKTUBUR, 2 Apr 86) 74

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

Report on Pipeline Project Implementation by Saudi
(AL-SHARQ AL-AWSAT, 23 Apr 86) 75

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Mujahidin Reportedly Recapture Stronghold
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 26 Apr 86) 76

Briefs
District Governor's Office Attacked 77

INDIA

PATRIOT Political Desk on Campaign Against Gandhi
(PATRIOT, 26, 28 Apr 86) 78

Denial From President's Office 78
Text of Referent Article 79

Papers Report Declaration of 'Khalistan' Independence
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 30 Apr 86; THE STATESMAN, 30 Apr 86) 81

Panthic Committee's Declaration 81
Call for Security Steps 82

Janata National Executive Committee Meets 29 Apr
(H. Kusumakar, V. R. Padiyar; THE TIMES OF INDIA,
30 Apr 86) 84

Shandra Shekhar Reelected Janata President
(Padmanand Jha; PATRIOT, 1 May 86) 86

External Affairs Minister Addresses Security Council
(PATRIOT, 26 Apr 86) 87

Cooperation Protocol Signed With Soviet Union
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 30 Apr 86) 88

Reportage on Visit of Seychelles President
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 23 Apr 86; THE HINDU, 23, 24 Apr 86) 89

22 Apr Activities 89
Importance of Visit, by G. K. Reddy 90
Indian Assistance Sought, by G. K. Reddy 90

Indo-Czechoslovak Trade Turnover Rises by 30 Percent
(PATRIOT, 28 Apr 86) 92

Memorandum of Understanding Signed With FRG
(THE STATESMAN, 30 Apr 86) 93

Briefs
Cooperation With Algeria 94

IRAN

Rafsanjani: U.S. Will Become Bolder If Not Punished
(KEYHAN, 16 Apr 86) 95

Paper Reports Arab Support of U.S. 'Aggression'
(Tehran Domestic Service, 19 Apr 86) 97

Joint Communique Issued on 'U.S. Aggression' Against Libya
(ETTELA'AT, 3 May 86) 99

Official Warns Movement Against 'Hostile Activities'
(London KEYHAN, 17 Apr 86) 103

Commentary Claims 'Conspiracy' Against Kharg Failed
(Courtesy Crescent; KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 27 Apr 86) 104

Article Comments on Present Conditions, Regime's Future
(Christos Anastassiades; MEMO/A MONTHLY REVIEW OF
ECONOMICS AND COMMERCE, 25 Mar 86) 107

Women To Receive Military Training Nationwide
(KEYHAN, 15 Apr 86) 111

PAKISTAN

Need for Heavy U.S. Aid to Pakistan Questioned
(AMN, 8 Apr 86) 112

PNP Leader Says U.S. Hindering Democracy
(DAWN, 5 May 86) 115

Commentary Views Another U.S. Strike Against Libya
(Editorial; DAWN, 24 Apr 86) 116

Increased Offshore Oil Exploration Recommended
(Editorial; DAWN, 30 Apr 86) 118

Briefs
Exports To Gulf States 120
French Army Chief Arrives 120

/7310

JPRS-NEA-86-069

9 JUNE 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Paris-Based Armenian Papers, Political Tendencies Portrayed
(Charles Szlakmann; LE MONDE, 13-14 Apr 86)................. 1

Reportage on Anniversary of 1915 Armenian Massacre
(ETTELA'AT, 24 Apr 86; GAMK, 30 Apr 86)..................... 5

Majlis Deputy Draws Parallels 5
Ambassador's Contemporary Account Quoted 7

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Cooperation, Dialogue Seen Essential for Unified Maghreb
(Editorial; REVOLUTION AFRICAINE, 14 Feb 86)............... 10

Scarcity, Speculation Drive Up Food Prices
(Naima C.; REVOLUTION AFRICAINE, 14 Feb 86)................ 12

MOROCCO

Goals of Constitutional Union Explained
(Maati Bouabid Interview; LAMALIF, Mar 86)................. 14

PPS Leader Discusses Party Policy, Objectives
(Ali Yata Interview; LAMALIF, Mar 86)...................... 17

TUNISIA

Bourguiba Receives 'New' UGTT Leaders
(KUNA, 1 May 86).. 20

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Flatto-Sharon's Escape From Italian Jail Described
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 15 Apr 86).............................. 21

Future Trade Relations With Philippines Discussed
(SHA'AR, 25 Apr 86).. 24

Drilling for Oil To Begin at New Site in Negev
(HA'ARETZ, 15 Apr 86)...................................... 27

Briefs
- Population Census 28
- Demographic Statistics 28

OMAN

Water Collection Benefits From New Dams Noted
(Muhammad Hawari; 'UMAN, 24 Feb 86)........................ 29

Government Distributes Land to Citizens
(Editorial; 'UMAN, 27 Feb 86).............................. 31

Price Stabilization for Food Products Confirmed
('Abdallah Hasan; 'UMAN, 27 Feb 86)........................ 32

Briefs
- Sultan Qabus Tours Countryside 34
- Chamber of Commerce Membership Growing 34
- Ecological Study in Preparation 35
- New Flights Connecting North, South 35
- New Potential Energy Sources Explored 36
- New Envoys Present Credentials 36
- Oman Military Praised 36
- Omanis Abroad Recalled 36

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

London Paper Interviews 'Arafat in Cairo
(Yasir 'Arafat Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 5 Apr 86)............ 38

Interview With Salah Khalaf on Gulf Defense, Other Topics
(Salah Khalaf Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 5 Apr 86)............... 51

Nayif Hawatimah Discusses PLO Differences
(Nayif Hawatimah Interview; AL-NAHAR AL-'ARABI WA AL-DUWALI, 14-20 Apr 86).. 59

Circumstances Behind Fatah Split Examined
(Yusuf al-Rimawi; AL DUSTUR, 21 Apr 86)..................... 67

QATAR

Briefs
New Journal Published 71

SYRIA

Economy Minister Describes New Investment Policies
(Muhammad al-'Imadi Interview; AL-ITTIHAD, 14 Apr 86)........ 72

Syrian Charge d'Affaires Offers Reassurances on Economy
('Umar al-Sayyid Interview; HAQA'IQ, 25 Apr 86).............. 77

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Southern Opposition Leaders on Aden Situation
(Salim al-Safi, Shaykh Muhammad Bin Bubakr Bin 'Ajrumah Interview; AL-AMAL, 5 Mar 86).............................. 81

Briefs
Abyan Agricultural Production
PDRY-Bulgaria Trade Protocol 87

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

President Reports Initial Census Results
(AL-THAWRAH, 13 Mar 86)...................................... 88

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Swiss Military Writer Analyzes Mujahidin Tactics, Morale
(C. von Planta; ALLGEMEINE SCHWEIZERTSCHE MILITAERZEITUNG, Feb 86)... 91

Mujahidin Leaders Condemn UN Policy, 'East-West Collusions'
(JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 8 Apr 86)................................ 96

BANGLADESH

Parties, Public Condemn U.S. Attack on Libya
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 18 Apr 86)........................ 98

Nomination Review by Opposition Leaders Rejected
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 18 Apr 86)........................ 99

Briefs

Envoys to UK, FRG 100
Libyan Raid Condemned 100
Team to Moscow 100
Dhaka-Riyadh Air Service 100

INDIA

Soviet Bid to Aid Power Plant Construction Under Study
(THE STATESMAN, 11 Apr 86)................................. 101

MMTC Lands Major Iron Ore Export Contract to Japan
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 14 Apr 86)............................ 102

Proceedings of 13 Apr Sarbat Khalsa Reported
(M.L. Kotru; THE STATESMAN, 14 Apr 86)...................... 103

Indian Defense Forces Hold 'Biggest Ever' War Game
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 21 Apr 86)............................ 105

Briefs

Appeal Against Gandhi 106
Supreme Court Judges 106
'Secret' Nepal Visit 106
Lowest Inflation Rate 107
National Advisory Council 107
Congress-I Representation 107
Atulya Ghosh Death 107
New Argentine Envoy 108
Visitor to Moscow 108

IRAN

IRP Organ Praises Regime as 'Pattern of Resistance'
(JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 31 Mar 86)............................. 109

Briefs

Electronic Navigational Aids 112

PAKISTAN

Effect of Benazir Bhutto's Return Analyzed
(Irshad Ahmad Arif; NAWA-I-WAQT, 11 Apr 86)................. 113

Overhaul of Bureaucracy Urged by Paper
(Editorial; NAWA-I-WAQT, 7, 8 Apr 86)....................... 117

JPRS-NEA-86-070

10 JUNE 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

GCC Official Discusses EEC Obstacles to Petrochemicals (AL-MAJALLAH, 23-29 Apr 86) 1

ARAB AFRICA

MAURITANIA

Briefs

Ould Taya Receives Envoy 4

President Discusses Projects 4

SUDAN

Islamic Leader Discusses Outlook, Prognosis (Al-Sadiq al-Mahdi Interview; AL-SAHAFAH, 23 Apr 86) 5

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

KUWAIT

Foreign Minister Discusses Gulf War, Iranian Threat (Shaykh Sabah al-Ahmad; AL-TADAMUN, 5 Apr 86) 15

QATAR

Chamber of Commerce Analyzes Qatar Economy (Salih Zaytun; AL-TADAMUN, 19-25 Apr 86) 19

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Effect of Agriculture Crisis in Lahij Discussed (Adil Muhammad Qa'id; 14 UKTUBAR, 27 Mar 86) 21

Agricultural Official Discusses State Farms in Abyan ('Abd-al-Qadir 'Abd-al-Ghani 'Abd-al-Qadir Interview, 14 UKTUBAR, 30 Mar 86) 25

Improvements Planned for State Farms ('Ali Muhammad 'Abdallah; 14 UKTUBAR, 2 Apr 86) 29

Exile Magazine Offers Rundown on Aftermath of Civil Strife (AL-WAHDAH, 15 Mar 86) 33

Opposition Journal Views Tribal Opposition to Appointments (AL-WAHDAH, 15 Mar 86) 36

Situation Following Civil Strife Chronicled (AL-AMAL, 5 Apr 86) 38

Briefs
- Prior Soviet Coup Knowledge 40
- Exceptional Party Conference 40

YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC

YAR Ambassador Praises Saudi Aid, Relations (Mahid 'Ubayd al-Harbi; AL-YAMAMAH, 16 Apr 86) 42

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Ambassador to Cuba Condemns U.S. Foreign Policy (Abdol Samad Azhar; Havana Tele-Rebelde Network, 25 Apr 86) 46

BANGLADESH

Accord Signed With PRC on 'Friendship' Bridge (THE NEW NATION, 24 Apr 86) 50

Delegation Leader Speaks at Delhi Nonaligned Meet (THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 19 Apr 86) 51

Indian Bandits Cross Border, Kill Three (THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 23 Apr 86) 53

Papers Report Launching of New Political Party (THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 19 Apr 86; THE NEW NATION, 19 Apr 86) 54

Leader Meets Press 54

More Details Given 55

Toaha Says Public Apprehensive of Elections
(THE NEW NATION, 21 Apr 86) 56

Jatiya Party Panel Lists Campaign Guidelines
(THE NEW NATION, 22 Apr 86) 57

NEW NATION Lists Names of Jatiya Expellees
(THE NEW NATION, 18-19 Apr 86) 58

INDIA

Reportage on Nonaligned Coordination Bureau Meeting
(Various sources, various dates) 60

Behind Scenes Activities, by G. K. Reddy 60
Antarctic Treaty Discussed 61
Draft Proposals Reported 61
'Jarring Note' From Iran, Iraq 62
Economic Declaration Adopted 63
Team to Tripoli, Other Declarations 64
More Details Given 65

UN Secretary General's Envoy Visits Delhi
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 19, 20 Apr 86) 66

Afghanistan Peace Plan Considered 66
Efforts for Dialogue 67

Analyst Tells Stand on Talks With EEC Chairman
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 26 Apr 86) 68

Papers Report Meetings With Pakistan Officials
(THE TELEGRAPH, 19 Apr 86; THE HINDU, 20 Apr 86) 69

18 Apr Meetings 69
HINDU Analyst's Report, by G. K. Reddy 69

Pakistan Bid for Home Secretaries' Parley Rejected
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 23 Apr 86) 71

Sri Lanka Foreign Minister's Delhi Visit
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 21 Apr 86) 72

Uganda Foreign Minister Holds Delhi News Conference
(G. K. Reddy; PATRIOT, 19 Apr 86) 73

Government Buys UK Aircraft Carrier 'Hermes'
(K. N. Malik; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 24 Apr 86) 75

Government To Step Up Trade Ties With Saudi Arabia
(F. J. Kherjamvala; THE HINDU, 23 Apr 86) 77

Gandhi Said Aware of Southern States' Importance
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 14 Apr 86) 78

Results of ILLUSTRATED WEEKLY Public Opinion Poll
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 19 Apr 86) 80

Attempts Made To Intensify Separatist Moves in Bengal
(THE STATESMAN, 21 Apr 86) 81

All-India Communist Party Convenes in Delhi
(PATRIOT, 23 Apr 86) 83

Papers Report Development in Sikh Students' Group
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 23 Apr 86; THE STATESMAN, 24 Apr 86) 84

- Split in AISSF 84
- New Committee Recognized 85

Papers Report Progress in Farm, Food Production
(Various sources, various dates) 86

- Ministry of Agriculture Report 86
- Agriculture Minister's Interview 87
- Remarks in Parliament 88
- Food Ministry Report 89
- Rabi Season Expectations 89
- Farm Credit Arrangements 90

Jamaat Delivers Ultimatum on Divorce Bill
(THE TELEGRAPH, 22 Apr 86) 91

Report Summarizes New Education Policy
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 22 Apr 86) 92

Antarctic Team Returns With 'Wealth of Information'
(PATRIOT, 23 Apr 86) 94

Briefs
- Attacks on Fishermen 95

IRAN

Arms Sale, Trade Relations Reported; Tankers Intercepted
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 26 Apr-2 May 86) 96

Sale of All Bequeathed Lands Declared Void
(Hojjat ol-Eslam Emam Jamarani; KEYHAN, 12 Apr 86) 99

Official Announces Methods of Distributing Barren Land
(Isari Interview; KEYHAN, 17 Apr 86) 101

Premier's Religious Adviser Comments on Sunni-Shi'a Relations
(ETTELA'AT, 31 Mar 86) 104

PAKISTAN

Benazir's Return Seen in Context of Democracy
(Editorials; NAWA-I-WAQT, 12 Apr 86; Editorial, JANG,
12 Apr 86) 107

Beginning of 'New Era' 107
PPP 'Lavishness' Questioned 109
Midterm Elections Call Viewed 109

Benazir Advised To Join National Assembly
(DAWN, 29 Apr 86) 111

Benazir Says 'PPP Can't Be Crushed'
(DAWN, 29 Apr 86) 112

Jatoi Travels to Jeddah, London, U.S.
(DAWN, 29 Apr 86) 114

Finance Minister Says Oil Price Being Reviewed
(DAWN, 26 Apr 86) 115

Minister Suggests Setting Up Women's Bank
(DAWN, 26 Apr 86) 116

Repeal of Ordinance Against Ahmedis Urged in UN Resolution
(DAWN, 29 Apr 86) 117

Commentary Views Slum Development, Problem of Encroachment
(DAWN, 29 Apr 86) 118

JPRS-NEA-86-071

12 JUNE 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Gulf States Expand Aluminum Industry Capacities
(FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG/BLICK DURCH DIE WIRTSCHAFT, 20 Apr 86).. 1

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

French Media Silence on 24 April Labeled 'Complicity'
(GAMK, 27-28 Apr 86)................................... 4

Armenian Parties Issue Communique on Genocide Anniversary
(GAMK, 6 May 86)....................................... 6

ARAB AFRICA

SUDAN

NIF Parliamentary Representative Interviewed
('Ali 'Uthman Muhammad Taha Interview; AL-SAHAFAH, 23 Apr 86).. 9

ARAB EAST/ISREAL

JORDAN

Journalist Union Chief Hails Elimination of Press Monopolies
(Mahmud al-Kayid Interview; AL-MAJALLAH, 23-29 Apr 86).... 12

KUWAIT

Officials Discuss Budget, Foreign Labor
(AL-TADAMUN, 19-25 Apr 86).................................. 16

Proper Budget Planning Achieved, Fu'ad M. Husayn Interview 16
Arab Labor Force Gets Priority, Muhammad al-Shubnan Interview 19

LEBANON

Bishop Nasrallah Sfeir Elected New Maronite Patriarch
(MONDAY MORNING, 28 Apr 86)................................ 22

SSNP Official Interview on Metn Situation, Partition
(Reem Drouby; MONDAY MORNING, 5-11 May 86)................ 24

SAUDI ARABIA

Economic Relationship, Joint Ventures With FRG Reviewed
(FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG/BLICK DURCH DIE WIRTSCHAFT,
15 Apr 86).. 30

Prince Turki Ibn 'Abd-al-'Aziz Interviewed
('Abd-al-'Aziz Interview; MONDAY MORNING,
28 Apr-4 May 86).. 34

Deputy Interior Minister Interviewed
(Ahmad ibn 'Abd-al-'Aziz Interview; MONDAY MORNING,
12-18 May 86)... 39

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Agricultural Cooperation With Soviets Praised
(14 UKTUBAR, 3 Apr 86).................................... 44

Supreme People's Council Election Committee Formed
(14 UKTUBAR, 7 Apr 86).................................... 45

Central Committee Secretary Tours Abyan Province
(14 UKTUBAR, 8 Apr 86).................................... 48

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

LE MONDE Views Najibullah Replacement of Karmal, USSR Role
(LE MONDE, 6 May 86)...................................... 50

USSR Pursuit of Interests Seen 50
Najibullah Profiled, by Olivier Roy 51
Karmal's Loss of Credibility Viewed, by Olivier Roy 53

Karmal Successor Picked Under Siege of Soviet Tanks
(TEHRAN TIMES, 7 May 86)................................... 55

Iran's 'Subversive' Acts in Afghanistan Condemned
(Moscow in Persian to Iran, 19 Mar 86).................... 56

Mujahidin Reportedly Hold Out in Kandahar
(TEHRAN TIMES, 1 May 86)................................... 58

Mujahidin Vow To Fight Despite Peace Deal
(TEHRAN TIMES, 5 May 86)................................... 59

Number of Civilian Casualties Estimated at One Million
(TEHRAN TIMES, 7 May 86)................................... 60

'Vanished' Officials Said Still in Prison
(TEHRAN TIMES, 8 May 86)................................... 61

BANGLADESH

Panel Approves Revised Annual Development Program
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 6 May 86)........................ 62

Briefs
Border Shooting Incident 64

IRAN

Paper Discusses Libya Raid by U.S. 'Terrorist Army Bombers'
(ETTELA'AT, 15 Apr 86)..................................... 65

Reasons Behind Bush-Saddam Meeting Discussed
(Tehran International Service, 11 May 86)................. 68

U.S. Warned Against Interfering in Persian Gulf
(Tehran Domestic Service, 16 May 86)....................... 70

Regime Ready To 'Deal Blow' to Iraq, U.S.
(IRNA, 16 May 86).. 72

Tehran International Comments on Saudi-U.S. Arms Deal
(Tehran International Service, 17 May 86)................. 74

Tehran Comments on al-Asad Visit to Jordan
(Tehran Domestic Service, 7 May 86)........................ 76

Commentary Views Possible Change of Syrian Stand on War
(Tehran International Service, 8 May 86).................. 79

Tokyo Summit Viewed by Tehran in Retrospect
(Tehran Domestic Service, 8 May 86)........................ 81

Opposition Groups Blasted as 'Collaborators With Foreigners' (ETTELA'AT, 13 Apr 86).. 83

Emigre Paper Examines Women's Status Within Country, Abroad (QIYAN-E IRAN, 17 Apr 86)................................ 86

Pro-Regime Film on British TV Creates Resentment (London KEYHAN, 1 May 86) 89

PAKISTAN

Politics: Impact of Benazir's Arrival Examined (INDIA TODAY, 15 May 86).................................. 92

Country-Wide Welcome, Strategy Discussed, by Shekhar Gupta 92
Benazir Interviewed 98
Indian Perspective Explored, by Dilip Bobb 100
Exiled Leaders View Benazir's Impact, by Ramesh Chandran 101

/12675

JPRS-NEA-86-072

13 JUNE 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Briefs

IDB Finances Projects 1

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Defense Minister Discusses Security Issues
(Jamal Kamal; AL-JUMHURIYAH, 1 Apr 86) 2

Briefs

Terrorist Attack Attributed to 'Israeli Greed' 5

LIBYA

FRG-Libya Trade in Electronics; Steel, Construction Down
(FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 16 Apr 86) 6

MOROCCO

Moroccan Communities in Belgium Facing Problems
('Aziz Belqayid; AL-'ALAM, 25 Apr 86) 8

SUDAN

Briefs

Numayri's Possible Extradition 10

Ugandan Refugees Killed 10

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Press Office Release on Uruguayan President's Visit
(GOVERNMENT PRESS OFFICE, 4 May 86) 11

Briefs

Industrial Zone Slated 14
Agreement With Finland 14

JORDAN

Briefs

New Arab Publication 15
Electricity, Water Rates Cut 15
Jordanian News Agency Appointment 15
New Ambassador to ROK 15
Radio Station Agreement Signed 15

LEBANON

AMAL Leader Birri Presents 'Challenge' to Israel
('Imad Jawdiyah, Ibrahim Bayram; AL-ITTIHAD, 6 May 86) ... 16

Problems Requiring Settlement With Syria Discussed
(Emil Khuri; AL-ITTIHAD, 6 May 86) 19

Senior Christian Figure Discusses Reconciliation Terms
(Karim Pakraduni Interview; AL-ITTIHAD, 12 May 86) 22

SAUDI ARABIA

Japanese Investments in Kingdom Urged
(ARAB NEWS, 1 May 86) 27

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Current Account, Balance of Payments Announced
(Peter Hellyer; KHALEEJ TIMES, 13 May 86) 29

Plans for New Aluminum Smelter Announced
(Peter Hellyer; EMIRATES NEWS, 24 Mar 86) 30

Briefs

UAE Population 32
Oil Exports to India 32
DPRK Trade Relations 32

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Soviet Support, Cooperation Extolled
(14 UKTUBAR, 8 Apr 86) 33

Reconstruction Activities in Capital Reviewed
(14 UKTUBAR, 3, 11 Apr 86) 35

Aden ASHID Labor Day 35
Construction Units From Governorates, by
Iqbal 'Ali 'Abdallah 35

Return of Security, Calm to Abyan Governorate Asserted
(14 UKTUBAR, 7 Apr 86) 37

Scope of Damage to Tourist Installations Reviewed
(Iqbal 'Ali 'Abdallah; 14 UKTUBAR, 10 Apr 86) 39

Briefs
Energy Minister Meets Soviet Official 41
CSSR Military Talks Conclude 41
Aid Supplies Reach Aden 41

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Soviets Adapting Tactics to Realities
(LIBERATION, 6 May 86) 42

Karmal's Resignation, by Francois Sergent 42
'New' Soviet Strategy, by Alexandre Adler 44
Frontier War Games, by Bruno Philip 46
Secret Police in Power, by Bruno Philip 48

Replacement of Karmal Viewed as Hardening of Policy
(Alexandre Adler, Bruno Philip; LIBERATION, 5 May 86) 50

Editorial Views Installation of 'New Strong Man'
(Marc Kravetz; LIBERATION, 6 May 86) 52

Article Recounts Life in Afghan Resistance
(Pierre Darcourt; LE FIGARO, 7 Apr 86) 53

Briefs
Karmal Health 56
'Pashtunistan' Envisioned 56

BANGLADESH

Soviet Official Denies Links With Bangladesh Parties
(THE NEW NATION, 30 Apr 86) 57

Editorial Says 'Authoritarianism' Must Go
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 30 Apr 86) 58

Press Gives Preelection Poll Information
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 27 Apr 86; THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 28 Apr 86) 60

Candidates From Opposition 60
Overall Information 61

Awami League Petitions on Ershad Election Practices
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 29 Apr 86) 63

Party Alliances Publish Election Manifestos
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 30 Apr 86) 64

15-Party Alliance 64
Eight-Party Alliance 64

Developments in Jute Trade, Production Reported
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 27 Apr 86; THE NEW NATION, 6 May 86) 66

Jute Committee Meeting 66
Production Cut Suggested, by Jalal Nawaz 67

Tension Reported After 'Massacre' in Border Villages
(THE NEW NATION, 5 May 86) 68

Briefs

BNP Secretary General 69
Journalists' Demand 69
Ambassador to Philippines 69
Sugar From Czechoslovakia 70
Ambassador to Romania 70
Envoy to India 70
Soviet Jute Purchase 70
Stranded Pakistanis 71
Overseas Job Statistics 71
Ambassador to USSR 71

INDIA

Papers Report on Visit of FRG Federal Chancellor
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, various dates) 72

Expectations From Visit 72
Kohl Arrives in Agra 73
28 April Talks With Gandhi 74

Analyst Reports Sri Lanka-TULF Negotiations
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 24, 25 Apr 86) 75

Offer Seen Unsatisfactory 75
Demands Stipulated 76

Rajya Sabha Condemns Veto in Nonaligned Resolution
(PATRIOT, 25 Apr 86) 78

Rajya Sabha Discusses Foreign Hand in Terrorism
(THE TELEGRAPH, 25 Apr 86) 79

Communist Leader Discusses Terrorism in Punjab
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 18 Apr 86) 81

United Akali Dal Leaders Resign in Protest
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 28 Apr 86) 83

Janata Conference Hears Secretaries' Report
(THE HINDU, 29 Apr 86) 84

IRAN

IRGC Hospital Inaugurated by Khamene'i
(KEYHAN, 27 Apr 86) 85

Musavi Urges Resistance Against Western Media
(KEYHAN, 3 May 86) 87

Montazeri Urges Lebanese Ulema to Unite
(KEYHAN, 3 May 86) 90

Paper Reports Manpower Shortage in Iraq
(KEYHAN, 6 May 86) 91

Swedish Reported: Life Definitely Improved in Countryside
(Bo Viktor Pagels; DAGENS NYHETER, 24 Apr 86) 93

PAKISTAN

'Bhuttoism' Defined, Discussed as PPP Creed
(Ayaz Amir; VIEWPOINT, 8 May 86) 97

Letter Writer Complains About Official Media
(VIEWPOINT, 8 May 86) 99

Control Urged Over Firearms, Gun-Running by Afghans
(VIEWPOINT, 1 May 86) 100

Briefs
List of Political Prisoners 101
12 May 86 Rice Exports 101
FRG Loan Agreement 101

JPRS-NEA-86-073

16 JUNE 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Muslim Brotherhood Prospects, Succession Explored
(AL-MUSAWWAR, 2, 16 May 86)........................... 1

Interview With Salah Shadi 1
Who Leads After al-Talmasani 10
Sayfaldin's Comments 12
Shadi on Guidance Office 12
Supreme Guide Candidate Interviewed 14

SUDAN

National Action Party's Carlo John Akuot Interviewed
(Zayn al-'Abidin Abu Hajj; AL-SAHAFAH, 24 Apr 86)...... 22

Libyan Presence in Al-Fashir Discussed
(Allan Boldt, Hannibal Erngaard; BERLINGSKE TIDENDE, 10 May 86)................................. 24

Minister of Finance Optimistic on Economic Situation
(Bashir 'Umar Interview; AL-KHALIJ, 17 May 86)......... 26

WESTERN SAHARA

Polisario Official Views Talks With Morocco
(Mahfoud Ali Beiba Interview; Algiers Domestic Service, 17 May 86).. 30

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

SYRIA

Vice President 'Abd-al-Halim Khaddam Interviewed
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 17 May 86)............................ 31

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Western Circles 'Abusing' Chernobyl Accident
(BAKHTAR, 16 May 86).................................. 40

Editorial Claims Najibullah To Expand Soviet Intelligence
(KAYHAN INTERNATIONAL, 6 May 86)...................... 42

FRG TV Interviews Rebel Commander
(Allaudin Interview; ZDF, 14 May 86).................. 44

BANGLADESH

Government Outlaws Campaigning Against Election
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 4 May 86; HOLIDAY, 1 May 86). 45

- Text of Martial Law 45
- Background, Reaction Noted 46

Report on Delegates Address to ESCAP Meeting
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 8 May 86)...................... 49

Reportage on Government Relations With Begum Zia
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 5 May 86; THE BANGLADESH
TIMES, 5 May 86)...................................... 50

- Zia Remarks to Press 50
- Hamidullah Statement Reported 51
- Home Ministry Press Note 53

Papers Report on Aid From Asian Development Bank
(THE NEW NATION, 28 Apr, 1 May 86; THE BANGLADESH
OBSERVER, 5 May 86)................................... 54

- Report Shows Decline 54
- Statement to Board 55
- Finance Minister Meets Press 55

Border Troops Deputy Director Claims Success
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 5 May 86) 57

Details of Proposed Science and Technology School
(THE NEW NATION, 1 May 86) 58

Waters Talks Delegate on Urgency of Solution
(THE NEW NATION, 28 Apr 86) 59

INDIA

Congress-I Expels Former Minister, Suspends Others
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 28 Apr 86) 61

Government Forms New Policy Advisory Committee
(THE HINDU, 27 Apr 86) 62

Finance Minister Announces More Duty Concessions
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 25 Apr 86) 63

India-Pakistan Arms Race Complexities, Background Reviewed
(Erhard Haubold; FRANKFURTER ALLGEMEINE, 14 May 86).... 65

Nation Joins Titanium Extractors' League
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 28 Apr 86) 68

Talks Begin With Japan on Sharing Space Technology
(PATRIOT, 17 Apr 86) 69

Report Shows Money Supply Expansion Contained
(PATRIOT, 27 Apr 86) 70

Briefs
Education Board Reconstituted 71

IRAN

Reagan Attacked for 'Threatening' Iran, Syria
(ETTELA'AT, 28 Apr 86) 72

War Propaganda Staff Responds to 'Arms Smuggling' Controversy
(ETTELA'AT, 1 May 86) 77

Broad Alliance Forming Against 'Despotism'
(Jean Gueras; LE MONDE, 2 May 86) 80

Briefs
Envoy Reportedly Commits Suicide 82
Advance Near Faw 82

PAKISTAN

Punjab PPP Said Conducting Enquiry Against Khar
(DAWN, 29 Apr 86).. 83

Meeting Lauds Zia's 'Services to Democracy'
(DAWN, 30 Apr 86).. 84

Official Status for Punjabi Demanded
(DAWN, 30 Apr 86).. 85

Benazir Says PPP 'To Adopt Mixed Economy'
(DAWN, 30 Apr 86).. 86

Briefs

PML Secretary 87

/12223

JPRS-NEA-86-074
17 JUNE 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Comments, Controversy on Anniversary of 1915 Massacre
(GAMK, 24 Apr 86; AZAT OR, 2 May 86) 1

'Day of Sorrow and Action' 1
Athens Mayor Urges Tribute 4

Book Confirming Genocide Presented
(Garo Ulubeyan; GAMK, 3 May 86) 6

U.S. Democrats Criticize Reagan for Stand
(GAMK, 13 May 86) 9

U.S. Reception Honors Advocate Whitaker
(GAMK, 7 May 86) 11

Student Exhibit in U.S. Disallowed
(GAMK, 14 May 86) 14

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Education Minister on Cadres, Higher Education Goals
(EL MOUDJAHID, 28 Apr 86) 15

Briefs

Railway Cooperation With India 17
Yugoslavs To Improve Air Base 17
Airport Construction Bids Tendered 18

Pipeline Cooperation With Local Firm 18
Gas Injector Project on Hold 18
Chinese Win Dam Contract 19
Japan, USSR Compete for Contract 19

EGYPT

University Students' Activities, Views Examined
(Ahmad al-Qadi, Ibrahim Nasr; AL-NUR, 19 Mar 86) 20

LIBYA

Briefs

Addition of 'Great' to Nation's Name Sought 26
Commercial Interests Investigated 26

TUNISIA

Cooperation With Saudi Arabia in Chemical, Mining Sectors
(LE TEMPS, 24 Apr 86) 27

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

BAHRAIN

Bahrain Economy Hurt by Falling Oil Prices
(MEED, 17-23 May 86) 28

IRAQ

Iraq's Foreign Exchange Shortage Affecting Trading Partners
(Jonathan Crusoe; MEED, 17-23 May 86) 30

ISRAEL

New Settlement on Green Line Under Construction
(HA'ARETZ, 27 Mar 86) 32

Good Business Reported at Cairo Fair
(El'azar Levin; HADASHOT, 25 Mar 86) 34

Seismic Activity in Area Reported, Analyzed
(MA'ARIV, 23 Mar 86) 35

Medical Exams for Religious Recruits To Be Flexible
(Yosef Walter; MA'ARIV, 24 Mar 86) 37

Briefs

Kibbutz Cult Membership 38

JORDAN

Five-Year Plan Emphasizes Industrial Growth
(Pam Dougherty; KHALEEJ TIMES, 14 May 86) 39

Central Bank Warns Against Money Changers
(MEED, 17-23 May 86) 40

KUWAIT

Fiscal Deficit Expected Smaller Than Projected
(MEED, 24-30 May 86) 41

LEBANON

Lebanon Facing Economic Paralysis, Prospects 'Bleak'
(Peter Kemp; MEED, 17-23 May 86) 43

SAUDI ARABIA

Symposium Discusses Bribery Issue in Public, Private Sectors
(AL-YAMAMAH, 19 Feb 86) 45

Banking System Said Nearing Crisis Point
(MEED, May 86) 58

Aramco Deficit, Belt-Tightening Measures Outlined
(MEED, May 86) 61

Utility Development Reviewed, Rural Needs Seen
(MEED, May 86) 63

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Planning Minister Describes Status of Nation's Development
(Hamid Ibn Ahmad al-Mu'alla Interview; AL-ITTIHAD,
19 Mar 86) 64

Fall in Gross Domestic Product Continues for Fourth Year
(MEED, 17-23 May 86) 81

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Communist Factions Reportedly Settling Scores
(LIBERATION, 14 May 86) 82

Karmal's Efforts 'To Satisfy Moscow' Termed Failure
(TEHRAN TIMES, 6 May 86) 84

Student Demonstrations Reportedly Held To Support Karmal
(TEHRAN TIMES, 14 May 86) 85

Briefs
Electricity Agreement With CSSR 86
DYOA-Komsomol Protocol 86

IRAN

Major Foreign, Domestic Issues Discussed by Musavi
(Mir Hoseyn Musavi Interview; ETTALA'AT, 6 May 86) 87

'Victories' Achieved in Military, Political, Domestic Fields
(ABRAR, 21 Apr 86) 97

Imports Drop From Previous Year
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 17-23 May 86) ... 100

Oil Pipelines Under Review, Consolidation Possible
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 17-23 May 86) ... 101

Briefs
Peugeot-Talbot Car Kits 102
'Interfering' U.S. Ships Warned 102
Drilling Rig Upgrade 103
Import Delayed 103
Saving Foreign Currency 103
Oil Production 103
U.S. Conflo Service 103
Neopan Timber Plant 103
Welding Machine Purchase 103
Reservoir Construction 103

PAKISTAN

Commentary Views Dismissal of National Assembly Speaker
(BAKHTAR, 29 May 86) 104

Briefs
Outgoing Zimbabwean Envoy 106
FRG Development Aid 106
Indian Envoy's Gifts of Books 106

/7310

JPRS-NEA-86-075

20 JUNE 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

REGIONAL AFFAIRS

Arab Monetary Fund Facing Difficulties
(AL-MUSTAQBAL, 17 May 86) 1

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

Armenians Demonstrate Against Turkish Premier in Paris
(Garo Ulubeyan; GAMK, 20-21 Apr 86) 4

Genocide Anniversary, Labor Day Observed in SSR/Armenia
(Garo Ulubeyan; GAMK, 11-12 May 86) 7

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Cooperation in Development of Saharan Agriculture Discussed
(EL MOUDJAHID, 5 May 86) 9

Distribution, Marketing of Fruit, Vegetables Examined
(EL MOUDJAHID, 8 May 86) 11

Council of Ministers Session 11
Study on Produce Marketing 13

Letter Discusses Causes, Effects, Ways To Combat Speculation
(EL MOUDJAHID, 4 May 86) 16

Briefs
Bendjedid To Visit Brazil 21

EGYPT

Egyptians Working Abroad Discuss Situation
('Adil Jawjari; AL-TADAMUN, 24-30 May 86)...................... 22

Nasirite '23 July Revolution' Conference Discussed
(Yusuf al-Qa'id; AL-MUSTAQBAL, 17 May 86)...................... 27

Briefs
Falashas Reportedly Transit Cairo 28

SUDAN

New Prime Minister's Family Interviewed
(AL-MAJALLAH, 21-27 May 86)..................................... 29

TUNISIA

Recent History of Islamic Action Reviewed
(Rashid Khashanah; AL-TADAMUN, 17-23 May 86).................... 31

Labor Leader Criticizes Government Negotiating Attitudes
(Taieb Baccouche Interview; HAQA'IQ, 2 May 86).................. 37

Investigation Unmasks Prison Bribery Scandal
(Slim Gharbi; AL-ANWAR AL-TUNISIYAH, 4 May 86).................. 43

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

'Rare' Bundestag Act Aimed at Healing Strains
(Wladimir Struminski; THE JERUSALEM POST, 26 May 86)............ 46

Dan Shomron, Deputy Chief of Staff, Profiled
(Hayim Reviya; HADASHOT, 2 May 86).............................. 48

Judith Karp Discusses Origins of Antiracism Bill
(Roman Prister; HA'ARETZ, 2 May 86)............................. 56

Data Show Mounting Threat of Inflation
(YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 6 May 86).................................... 61

Subsidies Decreased Substantially on Staples
(HADASHOT, 4 May 86).. 64

Status of Oil Shale Program Reviewed
(INNOVATION, No 126, May 86).................................... 65

HATZOFE on Distribution of Jewish Population
(S.M. Tisser; HATZOFE, 26 May 86)............................ 66

Oil Prospecting on Continental Shelf in Har Hanegev Area
(Yehudah Sharoni; HA'ARETZ, 2 May 86)........................ 68

Fu'ad Kanawati, Bethlehem's 'Rising Star,' Profiled
(Fu'ad Kanawati Interview; MONITIN, No 91, Apr 86)............ 69

Classified Printouts Used for Scrap Paper
(MA'ARIV, 6 May 86)... 74

Peace Activist Ora Namir Profiled
(Ya'aqov Ahime'ir; MONITIN, No 91, Apr 86).................... 75

New Bomb Guidance System Described
(INNOVATION, No 126, May 86).................................. 83

Briefs
Computer Defrauder Fired 84
Arms to Honduras 84

OMAN

Briefs
$500 Million Loan Agreement 85

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS

UAE Paper Interviews PFLP's Habash on Unity
(AL-BAYAN, 24, 25 May 86)..................................... 86

SAUDI ARABIA

Saudi Arms Purchases, 'Entanglement', Discussed
(Sultan 'Abdallah; AL-HAWADITH, 16 May 86).................... 92

Revised Balance of Payments Figures Issued
(Edmund O'Sullivan; MEED, 17-23 May 86)....................... 96

Briefs
New Phosphate Deposits Discovered 98

SOUTH ASIA

INDIA

Gandhi Writes to Nakasone Prior to Tokyo Summit
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 5 May 86)............................ 99

Significance of Gandhi African Tour Noted
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 7 May 86) 100

Report on Gandhi Interview With AL AHRAM
(THE STATESMAN, 8 May 86) 101

Analyst Predicts Shakeup in Congress-I
(G.K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 8 May 86) 102

Papers Report Gandhi Speech to Congress-I MP's
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 9 May 86; THE HINDU, 9 May 86) 103

Policy on Terrorism, Other Matters 103
More Details Given 104

External Affairs Minister Meets Calcutta Press
(THE TELEGRAPH, 5 May 86) 105

Developments in Relations With Sri Lanka Reported
(THE HINDU, 6-8 May 86) 106

Rajiv Briefed on Talks, by G.K. Reddy 106
Clarifications Sought, by G.K. Reddy 107
Spokesman on Colombo Bombing 108

Bhagat Speaks at Dinner for Visiting ANC President
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 8 May 86) 109

Bhagat Reports to Lok Sabha on Visit to Libya
(THE STATESMAN, 3 May 86; THE TELEGRAPH, 3 May 86) 110

Call on Qadhdhafi, Visit to UN 110
Comment on Walters Remarks 111

Indian Delegate Speaks on UN Financial Crisis
(THE STATESMAN, 1 May 86) 112

Asian Development Bank Approves Loan for India
(THE STATESMAN, 1 May 86) 114

Papers Report Large Influx of Bangladesh Tribals
(THE TELEGRAPH, 7 May 86; THE STATESMAN, 8 May 86) 115

Refugees From Chittagong Hills 115
New Entry System Planned 116

Opening of Karakhoram Pass to Foreigners Protested
(THE HINDU, 9 May 86) 117

Report on Meeting of India-Netherlands Joint Panel
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 2 May 86) 118

CPI-M Statement Scores Akali Government
(THE TELEGRAPH, 1 May 86).................................... 120

Akali Dal Splits, Punjab Government in Minority
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 9 May 86).............................. 121

Reportage on Janata Party Conference
(Various sources, 1, 2 May 86).............................. 123

National Council Meeting 123
Disagreement Over Resolution 123
Report on Shekhar Speech, by Padmanand Jha 124

West Bengal Assembly Elections in February
(THE TELEGRAPH, 6 May 86).................................... 126

Papers Report Passage of Rights of Muslim Women
(THE HINDU, 6, 7 May 86; THE STATESMAN, 9 May 86)............. 127

Debate in Lower House 127
Passage in Upper House 128
Text of Bill 130
Satisfaction in Congress-I 131

Briefs

Trade Deficit 133
Invitation to Gandhi 133
Possible Mukherjee Party 133
India, Soviet Festivals 134
Pakistan Border Activity 134
New Zaire Ambassador 134

IRAN

Wholesale Price Index Increases Over 5 Percent
(KEYHAN, 5 Mar 86)... 135

Heavy Industries Projects for 1986 Detailed
(Behzad Nabavi Interview; JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 24 Apr 86)........ 136

Government Workers Retirement, Layoff Bill Brought to Majlis
(KEYHAN, 15 Mar 86).. 138

Discussions on Presidential Duties, Responsibilities
(JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 24 Apr 86)............................... 147

Women To Get Training for Combat Operations
(ETTELA'AT, 16, 20 Apr 86)................................... 150

Details Given by Chief of Women's Corps, Da'ipur Interview 150
Inauguration of First Training Course 152

Article Comments on Alliance of International Communism, Islam
(Yves Brunaud; NATIONAL HEBDO, 1-7 May 86)........................ 153

Khaqani: Shi'ism Not Reduced to Khomeyni, Teachings
(J-P Peroncel-Hugoz; LE MONDE, 11-12 May 86)...................... 156

British Parliamentarians: 12 Thousand Executed by Regime
(London KEYHAN, 1 May 86).. 160

Briefs

Kurdish Successes in Iraq 165

/6539

JPRS-NEA-86-076

23 JUNE 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

ARAB AFRICA

EGYPT

Nasirite Conference Reviewed, Said Absorbed in Past
(Hamidah Na'na'; AL-TADAMUN, 31 May-6 Jun 86)................ 1

LIBYA

American Raid's Negative Effect on Regime Described
(AL-ANWAR AL-TUNISIYAH, 18 May 86).......................... 7

MOROCCO

Strong Domestic Opposition to American Raid on Libya Reported
(AL-MASAR, 7 May 86).. 10

Briefs

Trade Convention With Tunisia 13

SUDAN

National Islamic Front Leader Interviewed
(Hasan al-Turabi Interview; AL-TADAMUN, 17-23 May 86)....... 14

TUNISIA

Briefs

Largest Power Station Inauguration 21

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

IRAQ

Egypt Offers Various Forms of Military Aid (AL-MAJALLAH, 21-27 May 86) 22

Basrah's Thorough Resistance to War's Effects Lauded ('Afaf Zayn; AL-HAWADITH, 16 May 86) 25

ISRAEL

Massive Aid to Iranian Air Force Chronicled (AL-'AMAL, 3 May 86) 30

Briefs
New Military Journal 32

PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

Opposition Journal Offers News Items on Post-Coup Atmosphere (AL-AMAL, 5 May 86) 33

Opposition Figure Criticizes Aden Regime (Muhammad 'Ali Haytham Interview; AL-AMAL, 5 May 86) 35

Paris Publication Views Political Situation (AL-AMAL, 5 May 86) 39

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Karmal's Replacement Labeled 'Moscow Hard-Liner' (Gaye Wilkinson; MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 10-16 May 86) 43

BAKHTAR Cites Daily on U.S. Aid to Pakistan (BAKHTAR, 1 Jun 86) 44

BAKHTAR: NFF Paper Reaffirms DRA's Commitment to Islam (BAKHTAR, 25 May 86) 45

INDIA

Government Said Seeking Technological Progress Blindly (Satish Jha; JANSATTA, 16 Apr 86) 47

IRAN

Prime Minister Musavi Interviewed on Oil, War, Minorities
(Meer Hossain Musavi Interview; ARABIA/THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, No 57, May 86).. 51

U.S. Raid on Libya Labelled 'Insane, Foolish' Act
(ABRAR, 17 Apr 86).. 55

Tehran Criticizes Thatcher's Israel Visit
(Tehran International Service, 29 May 86).................. 57

Sheikh Sha'ban: Soviets Never Assist Arabs When in Need
(JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 20 Apr 86)............................ 59

Reporter Describes 'Enthusiasm' for War in Populace
(Aslam Abdullah; ARABIA/THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, No 57, May 86).. 61

First Military Training of Teachers Begins in Tehran
(JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 20 Apr 86)............................ 63

Lebanese Mujahidin Describe Dimensions of Muslim Resistance
(JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 20 Apr 86)............................ 65

Bazargan Says Group Not Alternative to Government
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 10-16 May 86)..... 68

Country's Commercial, Economic Activities Reported
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 10-16 May 86)..... 69

Article Examines Workings of Interest-Free Banking
(ARABIA/THE ISLAMIC WORLD REVIEW, May 86).................. 72

Exports Through Bandar 'Abbas Reportedly Reach 125 Million
(JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 21 Apr 86)............................ 76

PAKISTAN

U.S.-Pakistan Relationship Examined in Middle East Context
(Zulfiqar Alikhan; THE MUSLIM, 9 May 86).................. 77

Food Aid Agreement With U.S. Signed
(BUSINESS RECORDER, 20 May 86)............................ 79

World Bank Urges Income Tax on Agriculture
(Aslam Sheikh; THE MUSLIM, 8 May 86)...................... 80

Benazir's Economic, Social Policies Analyzed
(Irshad Ahmad Haqani; JANG, 17 Apr 86).................... 81

Relations With India: Women Entrepreneurs' Efforts Discussed
(Sultan Ahmed; THE MUSLIM, 9 May 86)........................ 84

Seminar Discusses Transfer of Power, Political Stability
(THE MUSLIM, 10 May 86).. 86

Official Media Criticized for Biased Reporting
(Ahmad Nadim Qasimi; JANG, 17 Apr 86)....................... 87

Poll Claims Only 12 Percent Support 'Confederation' Idea
(THE MUSLIM, 10 May 86).. 89

Suggestion To Make Modified Kalabagh Plan Public
(THE MUSLIM, 10 May 86).. 91

Asghar Khan Says Another Martial Law May be 'Fatal'
(THE MUSLIM, 10 Mya 86).. 92

Kukikhel Asks Governemnt To Honor Agreement
(Rahimullah Yusufzai; THE MUSLIM, 9 May 86)................. 93

MRD Convenor Cautions Against 'Complacency'
(Dastgir Bhatti; THE MUSLIM, 7 May 86)...................... 95

Commentary Views Unity Effort by Leftist Parties
(Khaled Mehmud; THE MUSLIM, 9 May 86)....................... 97

Awami National Party Spokesman Clarifies Stand on Issues
(Anwar Iqbal; THE MUSLIM, 10 May 86)........................ 99

Minister Says Muslim League May Seek Other Parties' Cooperation
(Ashraf Hashmi; THE MUSLIM, 9 May 86)....................... 101

Khar Criticizes Jatoi's Removal as Sind PPP Chief
(THE MUSLIM, 10 May 86).. 102

Punjab Chief Minister Gives Slum Dwellers Proprietary Rights
(THE MUSLIM, 10 May 86).. 103

Briefs

Sri Lankan Maids 104

/6539

JPRS-NEA-86-077

25 JUNE 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS

ARMENIAN AFFAIRS

'Common Interests' of Armenians, Druzes Cited
(GAMK, 22 May 86)... 1

ARAB AFRICA

ALGERIA

Improved Coordination of Land, Water Agencies
(EL MOUDJAHID, 18 May 86).................................. 3

EGYPT

Government Encourages Domestic Tourism
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 11 May 86).......................... 5

Sales Decline Through Ramadan
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 16 May 86).......................... 7

Expatriate Workers' Issues Discussed
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, various dates)...................... 8

- Job Shortage in Arab Countries 8
- Land for Expatriate Use 8
- Campaign To Attract Foreign Currency 9
- Expatriate Investment Projects 9

Sinai Land Reclamation Planned
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 21 Apr 86).......................... 10

Alexandria Sewage Situation Improves
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 5 May 86)........................... 11

Government Urged To Reconsider Pesticide Use
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 27 Apr 86).......................... 12

Fertilizer Production Increased
(THE EGYPTIAN GAZETTE, 27 Apr 86).......................... 13

Future Courses Open to Muslim Brotherhood Discussed
('Abd-al-Latif al-Minawi; AL-MAJALLAH, 28 May-3 Jun 86).... 15

Briefs

Oil in Western Desert 20
Trade With Poland, Malaysia 20
Natural Gas on Northern Coast 20

SUDAN

Prime Minister Elect al-Sadiq al-Mahdi Interviewed
(THE AFRICAN GUARDIAN, 8 May 86)............................ 21

Sudanese Women's Union President Interviewed
(SUDANOW, May 86).. 23

TUNISIA

Mzali's Power Base Said to be Eroded by Cabinet Reshuffle
(MIDDLE EAST ECONOMIC DIGEST, 24 May 86).................... 25

Effect of Falling Oil Prices on Economy
(MIDDLE EAST ECONOMIC DIGEST, 10 May 86).................... 27

ARAB EAST/ISRAEL

ISRAEL

Labor Minister Qatzav Profiled
(Na'omi Levitzqi; KOTERET RASHIT, No 174, 2 Apr 86)......... 29

Religious Demonstrators Get Special Treatment
(Nitza Aviram; YEDI'OT AHARONOT, 2 Apr 86).................. 36

LEBANON

Minister of Economy Reviews Current Situation
(Victor Qasir Interview; AL-ITTIHAD, 17 Mar 86)............ 38

SAUDI ARABIA

Port Authority Gives Import Figures
(RIYADH DAILY, 14 May 86).................................. 43

Electrification Progress Reported
(RIYADH DAILY, 17 May 86).................................. 44

Chamber of Commerce Urges Greater Private Investment
(Othman Salih al-Amir; RIYADH DAILY, 18 May 86)............ 46

Eastern Region Water Projects Described
(RIYADH DAILY, 17 May 86).................................. 47

Water Projects in Ta'if Outlined
(Fahd al-Sulaimani; RIYADH DAILY, 18 May 86)............... 48

SYRIA

Three New Dams Across Euphrates Described
(AL-KHALIJ, 14 Mar 86)..................................... 49

Value of Expatriate Manpower Examined
(AL-KHALIJ, 7 Mar 86)...................................... 51

SOUTH ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

Article Discusses Troop Withdrawal Dilemma
(Karan Thapar; INDIA TODAY, 31 May 86)..................... 54

INDIA

Reportage on U.S.-Indian Antiterrorist Cooperation
(Various sources, 2, 8 May 86)............................. 56

Cooperation Increases, by J. N. Parimoo 56
Differences in UN, by R. Chakrapani 56
Communist Paper on Walters 57

Delhi Renews Ban on Punjab Extremist Groups
(PATRIOT, 2 May 86).. 59

IRAN

Article Examines Regime's Problems, Difficulties to Come
(Hushang Nahavandi; POLITIQUE INTERNATIONALE, Apr 86)...... 60

Khamene'i Discusses Charges Against UN Envoy
(IRNA, 23 May 86)... 70

Role of Majlis Stressed on Anniversary
(Tehran Domestic Service, 28 May 86)....................... 72

Official Speaks on Role of Cultural Representatives Abroad
(Homayun Khosravi Interview; JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 5 May 86).. 74

Official Discusses Teaching Problems in Nonprofit Institutions
(Hojjat ol-Eslam Morad'ali Interview; JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 5 May 86)... 77

Conditions for Teachers Training Announced
(JOMHURI-YE ESLAMI, 5 May 86).............................. 81

Construction of New Refinery, Other Developments Cited
(MEED/THE MIDDLE EAST'S BUSINESS WEEKLY, 24-30 May 86)..... 82

PAKISTAN

Benazir Urges Closer Ties With India
(THE MUSLIM, 12 May 86).................................... 85

Benazir Alleges Conspiracy on Transfer of Power
(THE MUSLIM, 11 May 86).................................... 86

Economic Performance Under Zia Regime Analyzed
(Akmal Hussain; THE MUSLIM, 13, 14 May 86)................. 87

SBPF Leader Hints at Broad-Based Alliance
(THE MUSLIM, 11 May 86).................................... 92

Political Prisoners Reportedly Number 200
(THE MUSLIM, 12 May 86).................................... 93

Political Parties Pledge Support to Striking Workers
(Badarul Islam Butt; THE MUSLIM, 14 May 86)................ 94

Women's Organization Protest Stoning Sentence of Woman
(THE MUSLIM, 14 May 86).................................... 96

Briefs
SBPF-ANP Merger Denied 97

SRI LANKA

Terrorism in Colombo Discussed
(Various sources, various dates).......................... 98

Terrorist Out To 'Destroy Democracy', by Suresh Mohamed Hana Ibrahim 98
Terrorists Resist Troop Movement 100
Citizens Asked To Help, by Norton Weerasinghe 102

JPRS-NEA-86-078

26 JUNE 1986

NEAR EAST/SOUTH ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BANGLADESH

Special Envoy From Libya Holds Press Conference
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 14 May 86) 1

Hasina Makes Statement After Central Committee Meeting
(THE BANGLADESH OBSERVER, 12 May 86; THE NEW NATION,
12 May 86) 2

Conditions for Parliament Session 2
Further Details Reported 2

Awami League Charged With Rigging Polls
(THE NEW NATION, 10 May 86) 4

Election Committee on British Visitors' Statement
(THE BANGLADESH TIMES, 9 May 86) 5

Shortfall in Food Production Anticipated
(HOLIDAY, 9 May 86) 6

Briefs
Australia Recalls Envoy 7
Envoy to Singapore 7
Khaleda on Awami League 7
Japanese Grant 7
More Detainees Released 8
Ambassador to USSR 8
Scientists to PRC 8

INDIA

Analyst Discusses Planned Border Talks With PRC
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 11 May 86) 9

Soviet Envoy Speaks at Indo-Soviet Cultural Meet
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 10 May 86) 10

EEC Commission Official Meets Delhi Newsmen
(PATRIOT, 11 May 86) 11

Rajiv Contacts Mugabe, Expresses Solidarity
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 20 May 86) 12

ANC President Tambo Meets Delhi Newsmen
(THE HINDU, 10 May 86) 13

Papers Report Gandhi Visit to African Countries
(Various sources, various dates) 14

Lusaka, Harare Activities 14
Harare Press Conference, Luanda Dinner 15
More on Luanda Activities 16
Remarks in Dar-es-Salaam 17
Dar-es-Salaam Press Conference, by R. K. Mishra 17
Expectations From Tour 18
Accomplishments on Tour, by R. K. Mishra 19

Gandhi Speech at 22 May Banquet for Nujoma Reported
(PATRIOT, 23 May 86) 21

Nujoma Speaks at Inauguration of SWAPO Embassy
(PATRIOT, 25 May 86) 22

South African Colored, Asian Legislators Banned Entry
(THE HINDU, 22 May 86) 23

Analyst Sees Pending Problems for Sri Lanka, Punjab
(G. K. Reddy; THE HINDU, 24 May 86) 24

Apology to Pakistan for Closing of Salal Tunnel
(THE HINDU, 22 May 86) 25

India, Pakistan Agree To Reopen Checkpoint
(THE STATESMAN, 23 May 86) 26

Business Dealings With Iraq Termed Unsatisfactory
(F. J. Khergamvala; THE HINDU, 23 May 86) 27

Allegation of Mole in London Commission Denied
(Ashis Ray; THE TELEGRAPH, 22 May 86) 29

Papers Report, Comment on 12 May Cabinet Changes
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 13 May 86; THE STATESMAN, 13 May 86) 30

List After Reshuffle 30

Profiles of New Members 31
Change in Foreign Ministry, by V. T. Joshi 32
New Line on Jammu, Kashmir 33
Indira 'Loyalists' Named 34
Changes 'A Damp Squib' 34

Appeal To Amend Official Secrets Act Rejected
(THE HINDU, 16 May 86) 36

Papers Report, Score Ordinance on Probe Information
(THE STATESMAN, 16 May 86; THE TIMES OF INDIA, 17 May 86) 37

Ordinance Stipulations 37
Action Contrary to Democratic Spirit, Editorial 38

Charan Singh's Son Enters Politics, Joins Lok Dal
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 24 May 86) 40

Reportage on Bharatiya Janata Plenary Session
(Various sources, various dates) 41

Advani Opening Speech Reported 41
10 May Session, Draft Resolution 44
Report on Final Session 46
New Secretaries Appointed 47
CPI Scores Stand 48

Janata President Makes Changes in National Executive
(PATRIOT, 19 May 86) 49

Writer Tells Troubles of Drought-Hit Rajasthan
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 25 May 86) 50

Tripura Unhappy With Approach Toward Tribal Problem
(THE SUNDAY STATESMAN, 18 May 86) 51

Congress-I Elections Postponed in Bengal, Other States
(THE STATESMAN, 16 May 86) 53

Chittagong Hills Unrest Cause of Border Tension
(THE STATESMAN, 13 May 86) 54

Kerala Minister Resigns, State Cabinet Reshuffled
(THE TELEGRAPH, 17 May 86) 55

Analyst Discusses Developments in Tamil Situation
(THE HINDU, various dates) 56

Team to Sri Lanka, by G. K. Reddy 56
Statement on Offensive, by G. K. Reddy 57
Rajiv Remarks to Press 58

Envoy Calls on Jayewardene, by G. K. Reddy 59
Warning to Sri Lanka Envoy, by G. K. Reddy 60

Food Corporation Chairman Reports Harvest Progress
(PATRIOT, 21 May 86) 62

States Submit Memoranda on Ravi-Beas Waters
(THE TIMES OF INDIA, 10 May 86) 64

Communist Paper: Union Carbide Won First Round
(PATRIOT, 19 May 86) 65

Navy To Buy Dornier-228 Aircraft With Missiles
(THE TELEGRAPH, 24 May 86) 67

Division of Labor in Combat Aircraft Manufacture
(Manoj Joshi; THE HINDU, 17 May 86) 68

Briefs

CPI Condemns Ordinance 71
CPI-M Scores Ordinance 71
Trade With GDR 71
Loan From FRG 72
Envoy to Moscow 72
Indo-Mauritian Joint Venture 72
People's Congress Resignations 72
CPI-M on Sri Lanka 73
South Africa Condemned 73
India-Bangladesh Trade 73
Foreign Banking Operations 74
Ambassador to Hungary 74

PAKISTAN

U.S. Stand on UN Termed 'Dollar Despotism'
(THE MUSLIM, 18 May 86) 75

Commentary Views Zia's Options in View of PPP Campaign
(Khaled Mehmud; THE MUSLIM, 16 May 86) 77

Commentary Views Bhutto's Challenges, Options
(Khalid Akhtar; THE MUSLIM, 17 May 86) 79

Zia Signs Law To Protect National, Provincial Assemblies
(THE MUSLIM, 15 May 86) 81

Ordinance Criticized, 'Duplicity' Alleged
(THE MUSLIM, 15 May 86) 83

PPP Secretary General Talks About Party's Plans
(Tariq Butt; THE MUSLIM, 17 May 86) 84

PPP Said 'Being Geared Up' for Next Phase
(Dastgir Bhatti; THE MUSLIM, 15 May 86) 85

Commentary Views PPP's Hala Convention
(THE MUSLIM, 19 May 86) 87

Bhutto To Chair Labor Conference
(THE MUSLIM, 16 May 86) 89

Denial of Broadcast Media to Politicians Criticized
(Sultan Ahmed; THE MUSLIM, 16 May 86) 90

Punjab Budget for 1986-1987 Presented
(BUSINESS RECORDER, 25 May 86) 92

Finance Minister Explains Salient Features 92
Budget at a Glance 93
Record Allocation for Rural Development 93

Poll Finds Opinion Divided on Zia as Army Staff Chief
(THE MUSLIM, 17 May 86) 95

Amnesty Again Calls for Jam Saqi's Release
(THE MUSLIM, 15 May 86) 96

Former Minister Condemns Move Against Assembly Speaker
(THE MUSLIM, 21 May 86) 97

Bill in Punjab Assembly Proposes Land for Shelterless
(Badarul Islam Butt; THE MUSLIM, 15 May 86) 98

Refugees' Removal From Kurram Demanded
(THE MUSLIM, 21 May 86) 99

Slum Dwellers in Lahore Given Proprietary Rights
(THE MUSLIM, 17 May 86) 100

Sind Domicile Ceiling Demanded
(THE MUSLIM, 18 May 86) 101

Analyst Discusses Prospect of Pakhtoon Areas in Pakistan
(Ahmad Hasan Sheikh; THE MUSLIM, 15 May 86) 102

Briefs

Mengal Expected in July 104

/9986